European Magazine,

For AUGUST 1791.

[Embellifhed with, 1. A PORTRAIT of DR. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY. And 2. A VIEW of DULWICH COLLEGE.

CONTAINING

Page	Page
Account of Dr. Joseph Prieftley - 83	Tour in England and Scotland, Natu-
Copy of a Letter from M. Condorcet (ci-	ral, Economical, and Literary - 121
devant Marquis), Secretary to the Aca-	Oldys's Life of Thomas Pain, the Author
demy of Sciences at Paris, to Dr.	of "Rights of Man;" with a Defence
Priestley — 85	of his Writings 124.
Address of the Society of Friends of the	The Peeper, No. XXVI. On Education 126
Conftitution, fitting at the Jacobins, to	Controverly between Mr. Paine and M.
Dr. Prieftley 86	Emanuel Syeyes - 129
Letter from the Committee of the Revo-	Anecdotes of Dr. Adam Smith - 133
lution Society to Dr. Prieftley - 87	An original Letter from the Rev. Dean
Account of Dulwich College - ibid.	Swift to the Rev. Mr. John Towers,
The Luftre that Talents derive from Purity	Prebendary of St. Patrick's, at Powerf-
of Manners — 89	court, near Bray 136
A Sketch of the Life and Character of	Observations, Natural, Occonomical, and
Dr. Hartley - 93	Literary, made in a Tour from London
Political Anecdote of Dr. Franklin, by	to the Lakes in the Summer of 1791 ibid.
Mr. Burke — 96	Theatrical Journal: including Introductory
Letter from Dr. Secker, Archbishop of	Addrefs, fpoken by Mr. Palmer in the
Canterbury to Mr. Wallace, one of the	Character of Sir John Falftaff, at the Hay-
Ministers of Edinburgh — 97	market Theatre, upon Mr. Palmer,
Letter from Professor Bartels, describing	jun.'s first Appearance on the Stage,
his Journey to Mount Ætna [concl.] ibid.	as Prince in Henry the Fourth—Fable
A Specimen of Lord Whitworth's State	and Character of Colman's "Surrender
Papers [concluded] — 101	of Calais''—and of Stuart's "Irifhman
Droffiana, No. XXIII. Anecdotes of illuf-	in Spain ;" a Farce - 141
trious and extraordinary Perfons [con-	Poetry : including Ode to Health, by Mr.
tinued] 103	Thomas Adney-Reid's Monody on
The London Review, with Anecdotes	Wefley-Fitzgerald's Lines on Mrs.
of Authors.	Crefpigny's Grotto-Anfwer to Epi-
Bofwell's Life of Samuel Johnson, L.L.D. 107	gram on the Eumelian Club - 143
Townfend's Journey through Spain in the	Proceedings of the National Affembly of
Years 1786 and 1787 110	France refpecting the Inviolability of
Mifs H. M. Williams's Farewell for Two	the King, and the new Conffitution,
Years to England : a Poem 114	&c. — 146 Account of the Trials of the Birmingham
Burney's General Hiftory of Mufic, from	
the earlieft Ages to the prefent Period,	Rioters at Warwick Affizes, — 151
Vol. IV. [concluded] — II5	Foreign Intelligence Monthly Chronicle, Promotions, Mar-
Polwhele's Difcourfes on different Sub- jects - 118	riages, Obituary, &c.
Newte's Profpects and Obfervations on a	riagoo, obruary, cos
- one to a representation on cradions on a	

L O N D O N: Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill; and J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly. [Entered at Stationers-Hall.]

all of

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS to CORRESPONDENTS.

Clio Rickman, Geo. Rollos, S. D. and Lines to the Duchefs of Gordon, will appear in our next Number; when many favours received this Month thall also receive due acknowledgment.

W. T.'s hints shall be attended to.

A. B. recommends to our Naval Correspondents to furnish us with communications of the instances of prefence of mind or other means by which they or any of their connections may have escaped shipwreck, or prevented the progress of fire on board ships.

ERRATUM. Page 6. col. 1. line 21. from bottom, for indicius jurare verba, read, addictus jurare inverba.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Aug. 15, to Aug. 20, 1791.

Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans								Dats	COUNTIES upon the COAST.				
	s.							d.			Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans.		
London	5		3		12	II	2	5	13	8	Effex 5 1/3 0/2 9 2 6 3 10		
COU	NI	11	E S	5 1	N	L	A	NI),		Suffolk 5 20 02 82 43 4		
Middlefex	5	5	10	0	13	4	2	IC	3	9	Norfolk 5 02 92 62 13 5		
Surry	5	4	3	4	3	1	2	6	4	8	Lincoln 5104 03 42 34 0		
Hertford	5	10	0		0	0	2	7	3	10	York 6 24 43 62 64 I		
Bedford	5	9	3	8	0	0	100	6	3	7	Durham 6 5 4 00 02 94 6		
Gambridge	5	4	2	10	2	0	2	I	3	5	Northumberl.5 53 83 22 74 6		
Huntingdon	5	4	Q.	0	0	0	2	I	3	4	Cumberland 6 104 13 12 73 8		
Northampto		I	10	10	3	5	2	6	3	8	Weftmorld. 6 8 0 0 3 10 2 90 0		
Rutland	6	3	3	9	3	10	0	0	3	10	Lancashire 6 20 013 42 94 4		
Leicefter	6	2	3	9	3	9	2	6	4	7	Cheshire 6 44 74 02 112 9		
Nottingham	6		4	0	3	7	2	4	3	II	Monmouth 6 10 00 00 00 0		
Derby	6	6	0	0	0	0	2		4	II	Somerfet 6 20 03 22 43 6		
Stafford	6		4	9	0	0		6		8	Devon 5 90 02 92 03 9		
Salop	5	11	4		3	6	2	7		5	Cornwall 5 80 02 10 2 00 0		
Hereford	5	8	0	1	0	0		4		0	Dorfet 6 20 03 02 10 0		
Worcefter	5	11	3		0	0	2	IO	1	5	Hants 5 100 02 100 03 9		
Warwick	6	6			3		2	II		2	Suffex 5 10 00 02 30 0		
Gloucefter	6	2		0	3	2		5		8	Kent 5 90 02 10;2 43 3		
Wilts	6	2	0	0	3	0			4	1	WALES.		
Berks	5	9		4	-	0		1	3	9			
Oxford	6	0		100	3	4			3	II	North Wales 6 2 4 1 3 11 2 2 4 7		
Bucks	5	S	0	0	3	21	2	5	3	10	South Wales 6 510 013 610 010 @		

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

		TU	LY.	
BA.4			THERMOM.	WIND.
			60	
28-	-29 -	- 92 -	65	- S. W.
29-	-29 -	- 78 -	67	. S.
30-	-29 -	- 84	68	- W.
31-	-29 -	- 96 -	68	- S.
	1	UG	UST.	
1-	-29 -	- 89	66	- S. S. W.
2-	-30 -	- 09 -	65	W.
3-	-30 -	- 27	61	- W.N.W.
4-	-30 -	- 25	67	- W.
5-	-30 -	- 15 -	70	
6-	-30 -	- 10	71	
			70	
			66	
-	-		67	
			66	E. N. E.
				S.
			68	
14-	-30 -	- 14	71	S.
			73	
			70	
			70	
× 0	-30 -	29	63 -	N.N.E.

19-30 - 40	- 63	N.E.
20-30 - 50	- 62 -	N. E.
21-30-21-	- 63 -	• E.
22-30-09	- 66	S. E.
23-29 - 96	- 64 -	- S. W.
24-29-89	- 71 -	S. W.
25-29-87	· 68 -	S. S. W.
26-29-85	64	S.S. W.
27-29-75	62	S. S. W.

PRICES of STOCKS,

Aug. 27, 1791.

THE

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

AND

LONDON REVIEW, For AUGUST 1791.

DR. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY.

[WITH A PORTRAIT.]

DR. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY was born, if we are not miinformed, at Field-head, near Birftall, about feven miles from Leeds, in the year 1728 or 1729. His father was a merchant and manufacturer, and he received the early part of his education from the Rev. Mr. Scott, a Diffenting Minifter in the neighbourhood. The principles of the Sect to which he belonged, and in which he remained fome years, were those of Calvin. Thefe, however, he has totally renounced; and having publifhed a narrative of what led him to the feveral changes of his opinions, we deem it the most proper to give it in his own words.

"* Having been educated in the fricteft principles of Calvinifm, and having from my early years had a ferious turn of mind, promoted, no doubt, by a weak and fickly conflitution, I was very fincere and zealous in my belief of the doctrine of the Trinity; and this continued till I was about nineteen; and then I was as much fhocked on hearing of any who denied the divinity of Chrift (thinking it to be nothing lefs than impiety and blafphemy) as any of my opponents can be now; I therefore truly feel for them, and moft incerely excufe them.

"About the age of twenty, being then in a regular courfe of theological ftudies, I faw reafon to change my opinion, and became an Arian; and notwithftanding what appeared to me a fair and impartial ftudy of the Scriptures, and though I had no bias on my mind ariting from fubfc; ibed creeds and confeffions of faith, &c. I

continued in that perfuafion fifteen or fixe teen years; and yet in that time I was well acquainted with Dr. Lardner, Dr. Fleming, and feveral other zealous Socinians, efpecially my friend Mr. Graham. The first theological tract of mine (which was on the doctrine of Atonement) was published at the particular request, and under the direction, of Dr. Lardner; and he approving of the fcheme which I had then formed, of giving a fhort view (which was all that I had then thought of) of the progreis of the corruptions of Christianity, he gave me a few hints with respect to it. But still I continued till after his death indifposed to the Socinian hypothesis. After this, continuing my fludy of the Scriptures, with the help of his Letters on the Logos, I at length changed my opinion, and bc-came what is called a Socinian; and in this I fee continually more reason to acquiefce, though it was a long time before the arguments in favour of it did more than barely preponderate in my mind. For the arguments which had the principal weight with me at that time, and particularly those texts of Scripture which fo long retarded my change of opinion, I refer my readers to the Theological Repofitory, Vol III. p. 345.

"I was greatly confirmed in this doctrine after I was fully fatisfied that man is of an uniform composition, and wholly mortal; and that the doctrine of a feparate immaterial foul, capable of fendation and action when the body is in the grave, is a notion borrowed from heathea philofophy, and unknown to the foriptures.

* Letters to Dr. Horfley, in Anfwer to his Animadversions on the "History of the Corruptions of Christianity," 8vo.

Of

Of this I had for a long time a mere fuspicion; but having cafually mentioned it as fuch, and a violent outcry being raifed against me on that account, I was induced to give the greatest attention to the queltion, to examine it in every light, and to invite the fullest discuffion of it. This terminated in as full a conviction with respect to this subject as I have with respect to any other whatever. The reasons on which that conviction is founded may be seen in my "Disquisitions on Matter and Spirit," of which I have lately published a new and improved edition.

" Being now fully perfuaded that Chrift was a man like ourfelves, and confequently that his pre-existence, as well as that of other men, was a notion that had no foundation in reafon or in the fcriptures; and having been gradually led (in confequence of wifhing to trace the principal corruptions of Christianity) 10 give particular attention to ecclesiaftical history, I could not help thinking but that (fince the doctrine of the pre-existence of Christ was not the doctrine of the Scriptures, and therefore could not have been taught by the Apostles) there must be some traces of the rife and progrefs of the doctrine of the Trinity, and fome historical evidence that Unitarianism was the general faith of Christians in the apostolical age, independent of the evidence which arofe from its being the doctrine of the Scriptures.

" In this flate of mind, the reader will eafily perceive that I naturally expected to find what I was previoufly well perfuaded was to be found; and in time I collected much more evidence than I at first expected, confidering the early rife, and the long and univerfal fpread, of what I deem to be a radical corruption of the genuine Chriftian Doctrine. This evidence I have fairly laid before the reader. He mult judge of the weight of it, and alfo make whatever allowance he may think neceffary for my particular fituation and prejudices."

Having thus produced to our readers the Doctor's own account of the changes in his fentiments on theie important fubjects, we shall proceed to observe, that from the tuition of Mr. Scott he was removed to the care of Mr. Ashworth, near Daventry in Northamptonshire, where he completed his education, and foon afterwards was ordained. On the attempt to establish a Differing Academy at Warrington, he was made choice of to teach the languages and Belles Lettres. During his continuance in this stuation, he applied himfelf to the duties of his office with great

diligence and ability, as may be feen in his feveral courfes of Lectures, fome of which have been fince printed. From Warrington he returned to his native county, and took upon himfelf the paftoral office at Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds, which he refigned May 16, 1773; and on that occasion both preached and printed a Sermon, which he delivered at parting with his flock. Before this period fome of his philosophical works had been printed and received with the approbation of the learned, and his name and character were generally mentioned with refpect. A fimilarity, it is supposed, in some opinions led to an acquaintance with the Marquis of Lanfdowne, then Lord Shelburne, who prevailed on Dr. Prieftley to domefficate himfelf in his family, where he remained feveral years. To what causes it was owing we are not informed, but after some time a coolnefs took place between the two friends, and Dr. Prieftley quitted his patron, and once more refumed the exercife of his clerical function. On the 31st of December 1780 he undertook the paftorfhip of the new meeting at Birmingham, and preached and printed a Sermon on the occasion. From that period he continued at Birmingham, until the late scenes of confusion drove him to feek another afylum.

Of that transaction we cannot too ftrongly express our detertation, and we hope never to fee a recurrence of the like horrors. That we may not, it will be incumbent on those who fo long with impunity have been abetting fedition, to obferve fomething more of decorum in their conduct than we have lately witneffed. To form good fubjects, Preachers of the Gofpel would with more propriety confider themfelves bound to inculcate on their. hearers the duties of men, which do not feem to be well understood, rather than their rights, which they are in complete possession of without a probability of infringement.

Dr. Pricftley's political and theological writings have been varioully fpoken of, and by many are fuppofed to be fraught with the moft dedructive principles to the well-being of fociety. Dr. Johnfon ufed to fay they were calculated to unfettle every thing, but to feitle nothing. Their violence, however, counteracted their apprehended effect, and we believe they need not now create any alarm. It is remarkable, that their evil tendency has been pointed out by one from whom the obfervation was leaft to be expected. Mr. Gibbon, in his Hiftory, remarks, that "the

"the pillars of revelation are fhaken by those men who pieferve the name without the fubstance of religion, who indulge the licence without the temper of philosophy *." To the merit of Dr. Priefley's philosophical works, and some few others, we rejoice to be able to bear our teltimony; and let us add, that his intimate friends speak in the most favourable terms of the amiableness of his private character.

To writers like Dr. Prieftley, or Mr. Gibbon, who feem carelefs about the confequences which their writings may produce, it may not be improper to recommend the fentiments of a great writer in this Century : " A free and impartial inquiry after truth, wherever it is to be found, is indeed a noble and most commendable difpolition : a difpolition which every man ought himfelf to labour after, and to the utmost of his power encourage in all others. It is the great foundation of all useful knowledge, of all true virtue, and of all fincere religion. But when a man, in his fearches into the nature of things, finds his enquiries leading him towards fuch notions as, if they fhould prove true, would manifeftly fubvert the very effences of good and evil, the least that a foberminded man can in fuch a cafe poffibly be fuppofed to owe to God, to virtue, to the dignity of a rational nature, is, that he ought to be in the highest degree fearful and fufpicious of himfelf, left he be led away by any prejudice, left he be deceived by any erroneous argument, left he fuffer himfelf to be imposed on by any wrong inclination. Too great an affurance in arguments of this nature, even though at prefent they feemed to him to be demonstrations, rejoicing in the ftrength of them, and taking pleasure in the carrying of fuch a caufe, is what a good mind can never be capable of. To fuch a perfon, the finding his own arguments unanfwerable 'would be the greatest grief; triumphing in fo melancholy a field would be the higheft diffatisfaction ; and nothing could afford fo pleafing, fo agreeable a difappointment as to find his own reafonings thewn to be inconclusive." Dr. Samuel Clarke's Remarks on a Book entitled, " A Philosophical Enquiry concerning Human Liberty," p. 45.

COPY of a LETTER from M. CONDORCET (ci-devant MARQUIS) SECRE-TARY to the ACADEMY of SCIENCES at PARIS, to Dr. PRIESTLEY.

Paris, July 30, 1791. Sir, and most illustrious Associate,

THE Academy of Sciences have charged

▲ me to express the grief with which they are penetrated at the recital of the perfecution of which you have been lately the victim.

They all feel how much loss the Sciences have experienced by the deftruction of those labours which you had prepared for their aggrandifement.

It is not you, Sir, who have reafon to complain; your virtue and your genius fill remain undiminified, and it is not in the power of human ingratitude to forget what you have done for the happine's of mankind:—They only ought to be unhappy, whofe guilty conduct has led their reafon aftray, and whofe remorfe has already punified their crimes.

You are not the first friend of Liberty, against whom Tyrants have armed the very people whom they have deprived of their rights. These are the only means which they can make use of against him, whole difinitereftedness of mind, whole elevation of foul, and whole purity of conduct, equally shelter him from their feductions and their vengeance.

They calumniate fuch a perfon when they can neither intimidate nor corrupt him; they arm prejudices againft him, when they dare not arm the laws; and that which they have done in regard to you, is the nobleft homage that Tyranny dares to render to probity, to talents, and to courage.

At this prefent moment, a league is formed throughout Europe againft the general liberty of mankind; but for fome time paft another has exifted, occupied with propagating and with defending this liberty, without any other arms than thofe furnifhed by reafon; and thefe will finally triumph 1

It is in the neceffary order of things, that error fhould be momentary, and truth eternal. Men of genius, fupported by their virtuous difciples, when placed in the 6 alance against the vulgar mob of corrupt

* To this obfervation he fubjoins the following note: "I fhall recommend to public animal vertice the two paffages in Dr. Pricftley, which betray the ultimate tendency of his opinions: —at the first of the (Hist, of the Corruptions of Christianity, vol. i. p. 275, 276.) the prieft, at the fecond (vol., ii. p. 484.) the magistrate may tremble." Gibbon's History, vol. iv, p. 540. 4to Edition.

intriguers—the inftruments or the accomplices of Tyrants—muft at length prevail against them.

The glorious day of Univerfal Liberty will fine upon our defcendants, but we at leaft thall enjoy the *Aurora*, and you, Sir, have contributed not a little to accelerate that happy event by your labours, by the example of your virtues, by the indignation which all Europe feels against your perfecutors, and by the intereft and the admiration which a misfortune has excited, that, although it may wound, cannot fubdue your foul.

I am, with an inviolable and refpectful attachment,

Sir,

And my very illustricus affociate, Your humble and moft obedient fervant, CONDORCET.

ADDRESS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF THE CONSTITUTION, SITTING AT THE JACOBINS, TO Dr. PRIESTLEY.

SIR, MANY learned Societies have already offered you, and will yet offer you, the tribute of their fenfibility on the lofs which Science has fuffered by the attack made on your property in its most pre-cious particular, your Cabinet and Manufcripts. In times lefs troublefome, this lois, afflicting to all claffes of men, would even have affected many of those who have now had the cruelty to rejoice in it, and who have entertained again ft your politi-cal principles a hatred which perhaps they do not feel towards you perfonally. You are the victim of the interest which you have taken in the caule of human nature, triumphant in the greatest Revolution which ever occurred among men. You have interrupted the courfe of your labours and difcoveries in phyfics, to justify the French nation against the abfurd charges brought against them, and multiplied by their opprefiors, who are driven from a land of liberty. The cries of their defpair, their exaggerated reproaches, their calumnious imputations, had, for a moment, fpread delution over neighbouring nations. They defired to interpole between them and France a cloud which, in paffing, flould obfcure, if not totally conceal from their view the glory of the French Revolution. You, Sir, penetrated this cloud, and drew from it fome fparks of light, which fince have not cealed to illuminate the nations. One of your writings has victorioufly repulfed the attack of one of our molt unjust detractors. From this, your name, already dear in Europe to all those who cultivate the arts, or who improve their reason, becomes peculiarly dear to Frenchmen. The Society of the Friends of the Constitution were able to reckon one friend more; and recently, on the news of the misfertune which has happened to the Sciences and to the world, more than to yourielf, they united with

zeal and affection an emotion of indignation against those who excited the criminal attack, already punifhed by the noble and touching Letter which you addreffed to your Fellow-citizens, and which, without doubt, is expiated in part by the remorfe of the most of them. The ignorance of the people is the patrimony of tyrantsbut it ceafes-repentance fucceeds, and prefently it chaftifes, on the heads of those who infligate to crimes, the crime of drawing forth popular delution. The victim forefees the inftant of vengeance, without permitting himfelf to halten it. He confoles himfelf in feeing the diffusion through his country and through Europe of the generous principles of fociability, the power of which, every day augmented, is manifested in the innumerable testimonies of an univerfal intereft in his calamity. We believe, Sir, that we enter into the fecret of your character, in perfuading ourfelves that it is under this point of view alone, that these testimonies of an affecting efteem cannot be indifferent to you They are proofs of the progrefs of these focial ideas-of the public fpirit which calls a free people to the practice of the virtues requifite to the maintenance of liberty, which, ftrengthening at home, concurs in fpreading it around, and even perhaps in perfecting it among those nations who enjoyed but an incomplete freedom. In fine, these tettimonies announce the developement of that philanthropic patriotifm which regards all men as in folido affociated in the common interest of general felicity; an idea fo fuperior to the conceptions of defpots and flaves, as to be the object of their contemptible derifion, but which posterity will blefs, as the happy fruit of that philosophy, too modern, which reckons the illustrious PRIESTLEY among its most, ardent propagators.

We are, &c.

LETTER FROM THE COMMITTEE OF THE REVOLUTION SOCIETY TO DOCTOR PRIESTLEY.

Reverend Sir, August 16, 1791. TATE embrace the opportunity of the first Meeting of the Committee of the Revolution Society, fubsequent to the atrocious riots which have taken place at Birmingham, to express our concern and regret at those acts of lawless violence, by which you have been fo great a fufferer, and which have reflected fuch extreme dishonour on this age, and on this nation.

It might have been prefumed, that the most ignorant and lawless favages would not have been induced to commit fuch depredations on the houfe and property of a man of fuch diffinguished merit as yourfelf, to whom the whole fcientific world has been to eminently indebted, and in whole works those principles of equal Liberty have been afferted and maintained, which would protect even the loweft of the human species from violence and oppresfion .- As a political writer, you have been employed in diffeminating the most just and rational fentiments of Government, and fuch as are in a very high degree calculated to promote general freedom and happinefs.

The conduct of the Birmingham Rioters implied in it a complication of ignorance and brutality; which it is aftonifhing to find at the prefent period in fuch a country as Great Britain. Nothing but the most execrable bigotry, united to ignorance the most contemptible, could lead any body of men to suppose, that fuch acts of violence as were lately exercifed at Birmingham against yourself, and other respectable Diffenters in that town and its neighbourhood, could be justified by any difference of opinion. We hoped, that the age had been more enlightened, that it had been more univerfally admitted, that no country can be poffeffed of freedom, in which every man is not allowed to worship God according to the dictates of his own confcience, and in which he is not permitted to defend his opinions. We hoped alfo, that the principles of Civil Liberty had been fo well underftood, and to extensively adopted, that few would have been found in this country, who would not fincerely have rejoiced at the

emancipation of a neighbouring kingdom from tyranny, and in fuch events as are calculated to promote general liberty and happinefs.

It is with exultation and triumph that we fee the fuccefs of the late just, neceffary, and glorious Revolution in France; an event fo pregnant with the most important benefits to the world, that not to rejoice in it would be unworthy of us as Freemen, and as friends to the general rights of human nature; and to afcribe to the commemoration of the French Revolution the late devastations committed at Birmingham, would be to infult the understandings of mankind.

We are forry to find that fo many of our countrymen still need to be instructed in the first principles of civil and religious freedom. But we still hope, that the period is not far diftant, when the common rights of mankind will be univerfally acknowledged-when civil and ecclefiaftical tyranny shall be banished from the face of the earth, and when it will not be found practicable to procure any licentious mobs, to fupport the caule of an ignorant and interested intolerance.

We again express our deep concern at the iniquitous riots which have lately happened at Birmingham, at the acts of viclence and injuffice which have been exercifed against you and your friends; and at the lofs fcience and literature have fuftained in the deftruction of your books, manufcripts, and philosophical apparatus.

We rejaice in the fecurity of your perfon, notwithstanding the malevolence of your adverfaries, and at the magnanimity with which you have fuftained the injuries that you have received.

Permit us to intreat you to convey our cordial and affectionate condolence to your fellow-fufferers in the caule of freedom and public virtue .- As to yourfelf, we defire to teffify in the most public manner the high fense we entertain of your merit, and we beg leave to fubfcribe ourfelves, with great refpect and regard,

Reverend Sir,

Your most obedient, and Most humble servants, &c.

DULWICH

[WITH A VIEW.]

ULWICH COLLEGE, fituated in Surry, five miles from London, was founded and endowed, in 1619,

COLLEGE.

by Mr. Edward Alleyn, who named it " The College of God's Gift." This Gentleman was an actor of great reputation

tion in the reign of Queen Elizabeth and James the Ift. An idle tradition, which is fufficiently exploded by Mr. Oldys in the Biographia Britannica, hath affigned the following as his motive for this endowment : That once perionating the Devil, he was fo terrified at feeing a real Devil (as he imagined) upon the Stage, that he foon after totally quitted his profession, and devoted the remainder of his life to religious exercifes. He founded this College for a malter and warden who are always to be of the name of Alleyn or Allen, with four fellows, three of whom were to be divines, and the fourth an organift; and for fix poor men, as many poor women, and twelve poor boys, to be educated in the College by one of the Fellows as fchool-mafter, and by another as Usher. In his original endowments he excluded all future benefactions to it, and conflituted for vifitors the churchwardens of St. Botolph's Bishopsgate, St. Giles's Cripplegate, and St. Saviour's Southwark; who, upon occafion, were to appeal to the Archbishop of Canterbury, before whom all the members were to be fworn at their admiffion. To this College belongs a Chapel, in which the founder himfelf, who was for feveral years mafter, lies buried. The master of this College is Lord of the Manor for a confiderable extent of ground, and enjoys all the luxurious affluence and eale of the prior of a monastery. Both he and the warden mult be unmarried, and are for ever debarred the privilege of entering into that state, on pain of being excluded the College : but as the warden always fucceeds upon the death of the master, great interest is constantly made by the unmarried men of the name of Allen to obtain the post of warden.

The original edifice, which was begun about the year 1614, after a plan of Inigo Jones, is in the old tafte, and contains the chapel, master's apartments, &c. in the front, and the lodgings of the other inhabitants in the wings, whereof that on the east fide was handfomely new-built in 1739, at the expence of the College. Among the observables therein, they have a fmall library of books, and once had a good collection of plays given by old Mr. William Cartwright, a comedian, and faid to be an acquaintance of the founder's : he was also a Bookfeller, and lived at the end of Turnstile Alley by Lincoln's Inn Fields. Not far from the Library there is, in the West wing, a long gallery full of pictures, whereof the best were those left by the founder hunself; to

which were added alfo Mir. Cartwright's collections; and amongft them a curious picture of London, from a view faid to be taken by Mr. John Norden, the topographer, in 1603, with the representation of the city procession on the Lord Mayor's day. The founder's picture is at full length, in a robe or gown ; but the refemblance of his face is faid to have been drawn when he lay dead in his coffin. There is also a portrait of his former wife, of Mary Queen of Scots, of Henry prince of Wales, of Sir Thomas Greinam, of both the Cartwrights, elder and younger, and many other perfons of note, as ap-pears by an old catalogue preferved of them. A late mafter's picture painted by Mr. Charles Stoppelaer, formerly of Covent Garden Theatre, is also here. The mafter's rooms are richly adorned with old furniture, which he purchases on entering into his station, and there is a library, to which every mafter is expected to add fome books. The College is also accommodated with a very pleafant garden, adorned with walks, and a great profusion of fruit-trees. and flowers.

Over the entrance into the College is the following infeription, written by Mr. James Hume, ichoolmafter of the College :

Regnante Jacobo, Primo totius Britanniæ Monarcha, EDVARDUS ALLEYN, Arm. Theromachiæ Regiæ Præfectus, Theatri Fortunæ dičli Choragus, Ævique fui Rofcius, Hoc Collegium inflituit, Atque ad duodecim fenes egenos,

Sex sc. viros, et totidem fæminas, Commode fustentandos,

Paremque puerorum numerum alendum, Et in Christi disciplina, et bonis literis,

erudiendum,

Re fatis ampla inftruxit. Porro,

Ne quid Deo dicaverat postmodum frustra fieret

Sedulo cavit :

Diplomate namque regio munitus justit, Ut a Magistro, Custode, et quatuor Sociis,

Qui et confcientiz vinculis africti,

Et fua ipforum utilitate admoniti,

Rem bene administrarent

In perpetuum regeretur.

Postquam annos bene multos Collegio suo præfuisset,

Dierum tandem et bonorum

Operum fatur Fato conceffit,

VI Kal. Decembris, A.D. MDCXXVI.

Beatus ille qui mifertus est pauperum : Abi tu, et fac fimiliter.

The LUSTRE that TALENTS derive from PURITY of MANNERS.

TALENTS are precious gifts; but it is feldom that they are possesfed in a fuperior degree, and still more feldom that their use is ennobled by being confecrated to virtue. Among fo many great geniufes who have fuccefsfully cultivated the arts and fciences, there are too many who difgrace themfelves by a contempt of decency and manners. To what caufe is this misfortune to be aferibed ? Is it that Nature, too penurious of her bleffings, enriches the mind at the expence of the heart? Is it that Fortune, jealous of a glory in which the has no part, delights in humbling great men by the abfurdities and errors into which the fuffers them to fall ? Chance, which has deftroyed to many admirable productions of antiquity, has preferved works, the lofs of which would have been leis worthy of our regret, and whole very perfection could never indemnify fociety for the pernicious effects they are calculated to produce.

If we turn over the pages of hiftory, we fhall fee talents honoured as long as they refpected manners, and contemned and degraded when they violated their purity. Where facts decide, fpeculations are ufelefs, and reafoning fuperfluous. Hence we may infer the following truth, fo honourable to manners—That they are the true fource of the glory of talents.

It is not a blind inftinct, but an enlightened difcernment, that has infpired mankind with a refpect and admiration for talents, which have always been honoured in proportion to the utility derived from them: the most necessary had the first preference ; but it was never supposed that any thing injurious to manners could be truly advantageous to fociety. To whom did men first raife altars and pay divine homage? To those from whom they derived benefits. Skilful artificers, who difcovered the fecret of abridging our labours, of infuring their fuccefs, of providing for the wants of humanity ; profound fpeculators, who difcovered the riches of Nature, and the remedies the had provided for our evils ; legislators, whole wifdom affembled mankind, formed enpires, firengthened the bonds of fociety : thefe were the first to whom Antiquity, as yet in a ftate of rudenels, offered its incenfe. The excess of its gratitude proves the strength of the motives that infpired it.

Gradually the fine arts were honoured in proportion as their utility was felt. Eloquence, prefiding in public delibera-Voz. XX. tions, enlightening the citizen refpecting his true interest, alluring to virtue by the force of reafon and the charms of flyle; Poetry, celebrating the exploits of heroes, and the felicities of an innocent life; Painting and Sculpture, occupied in preferving the image of great men, and perpetuating by august monuments the remembrance of their virtues, attracted homage. Thus Mercury and Minerva, Apollo and the Mufes, were placed in the temples by the fide of Vulcan and Ceres, Æfculapius and Bacchus.

If talents were from their infancy raifed to the higheft honours, it was becaufe they had all the innocence of the firft age. The art of oratory was not fo degraded as to contemn the laws, and harangue in favour of infamy; the Mufes, as yet virgins, had not polluted their lips by lafcivious fongs; and the pencil, ftill chafte, had not dared to trace objects calculated to abafth the eye of modefty. So a young maiden is the more lovely from the bluth that fpreads over her countenance, and creates refpect by the fimplicity of her demeanor and the diffidence of her looks.

In course of time, when luxury introduced itself and infected the taste of nations, the purity of the primitive manners were corrupted, and the fine arts efcaped not the common contagion. To gratify a people already depraved, they were obliged to refemble them; but the weaknet's did not go unpunished, and was the first caufe of the decline of the arts. The imple and majeftic beauty of nature was fucceeded by the false and affected embellishmenus of vice; tafte, fubjected to the tyranny of the paffions, became like them capricious and abfurd : thus talents fell from their glory, when they ceafed to have a respect for manners.

Philofophy, which ought to have remedied the diforder, experienced a fimilar fate. As long as fike was ufefully employed in obferving nature, and delivering leftons of fimple and pure morality, philofophers, dignified with the venerable tide of fages, were refpected as the mafters and legiflators of the human race. But when, abandoned to the mania of fystems, the was occupied merely in vain speculations; when, divided into as many fects as there were fchools, the was degraded to the frivolous office of dilcuffing and folving problematical opinions; when, become utclefs to manners, fine was a faranger to the happine's of mankind; N veneration gave place to contempt, and the od ous title of fophifts, applied to fectaries, was an authentic teffimony of the debafment into which they were funk. It is not by licentious productions that the great artifts of Greece merited their fplendid Laurels. In the famous allemblies where their chef-d'œuvres of art were fubmitted to the infpection of an inquifitive and enlightened people, the palm was never accorded to him who trampled under foot the laws of decorum. This daring attempt was not fuffered till the Greeks, fatiated with the true Beautiful, fought by the unnatural feafonings of Vice to give a new edge to a take blunted by profusion. Then, forgetful of the dignity of their talents, artifts blufhed not to facrifice to intereft, labours which had before been folely confecrated to glory ; then, fubjugated by the depraved inclinations of individuals, they ceafed to be guided by the fire of genius, and departed from perfection in proportion as they departed from purity of manners.

When did Roman eloquence rife to the higheft fplendor ? When the crator, burning with zeal for the republic, afcended the roftrum to awaken in the hearts of his citizens the antique virtues of their fathers, to reclaim the violated rights of allied or fubjugated nations, to imprecate the me your of the laws on the peculations and enormities of Quæstors and Proconfuls. But when eloquence, become captive with Rome, thought no longer but how to pleafe depraved and licentious mafters, it was necessary to address the fancy, because virtue alone can fpeak to the heart; it was neceffary to fublitute brilliant thoughts for pathetic tentiments, and the vain pomp of words for the firength of reafon and argument. Thus elequence, born to fway the sceptre, was reduced to a cringing flave, and enveloped in the ruin of liberty and manners.

Is it by libertine productions that the greatest poets have merited a confpicuous station on Parnaslus, and united in their favour the effect of all ages and all nations? Should we have let's admired the prince of the lyric Latins, if he had blotted from his works every wanton fally, and if his Mufe, more cliafte, had better obferved the laws of decency ? Does our regard for this virtue leffen cur enthufiaim for Virgil-that happy poet, who knew how to unite the graces of the imagination with the utmost purity of manners, to pleafe without corrupting us, and to employ advantageoully the early labours or youth and the leifure of mature age?

If he has had few imitators, it is becaufe he left no heirs of his genius. A poet who is incapable of attracting us by the beauty of his images and the fublimity of his ideas, feeks to intereff us by irritating the paffions. This unworthy artifice is the ordinary refource of mediocrity of talent.

By what fatanty has an art defined to instruct by amuling us, been as yet unable to conquer the robugnance of virtuous minds, or with out the flains which it received almost at its birth? Because the drama has never vet been made to refpect manners. Virtue fill groans at the outrage the received on the Attic ftage, when Socrates was exposed to the infults of comic effrontery, and wildom itfelf made a public laughing-flock. Apologifts of the theatre, obliterate if you can this historical fact ! Had this talent enjoyed in the capital of the world a general efteem, fhould we fee the Roman orator exerting himfelt to difpel the prejudices which were excited against Roscius on account of his profession? Would there have been any necessity to diffinguish fo accurately between the character of the man and the fault of his art ? between the citizen and the actor ? Let Thalia dictate only leffons of wifdom; let her characters be never traced by the pencil of malignity; let her difciples. both in their public and private capacity, be one and the fame perfonages, be virtuous citizens; the contradiction would foon ceafe : there would no longer be a diffenting voice as to the rank this art ought to hold in fociety; an art that has hitherto been ufeful in speculation and pernicious in practice; always applauded by taite because it is pleasing, and censured by reafon because it is licentious.

In vain have mortified speculators, ftruck with the fate common to manners and talents, accufed the latter of having corrupted the former, of having enervated the minds of the people, and accelerated the fall of empires. Like ungrateful children, they vilify the bofom that gave them nourifhment. They accuse the fine arts of a misfortune of which they have been not at all the caufe, at most only the inftrument, and always the victim. Luxury and the pallions, thefe are the true fource of the evils of humanicy, which occation at once corruption of manners and decay of talents. Let us guard ourfelves from this fatal poifon, and we shall preferve to talents all their glory, and to manners all their innocence.

Rome, intent only on conquefts, and afpiring to be mifirefs of the world, trembled

bled for her manners when flie faw the arts and sciences introduced into her bofom. Abfurd terror ! this was not the enemy the had reafon to fear. While the knew how to maintain the feverity of her difcipline, the exertions of the mind tended only to temper the ferocity of her warriors. But when, corrupted by Afiatic luxury, fhe forgot her own laws, the arts no longer ferved but to difguile her vices under the mafk of refinement, and to render the examples more contagious. Alarmed at the diforder, the banifhed to no purpofe her rhetoricians and philosophers; it was avarice and voluptuoufnefs which the ought to have proferibed. By this falutary decree, virtue, reconciled to talents, would have derived advantage from their fuccour, and would have added to her native powers this new charm for gaining the hearts of men.

Sparta had long before, to preferve her virtue, thought herfeif obliged to fhut her gates againft thofe very arts which håd rendered Greece fo famous; but the profcription fell only on the abufe of talents. Sparta liftened to the founds of the lyre as long as they were calculated to mollify the character of her citizens without enervating their courage; the banifhed the muficians and poets only when their effeminate forgs became dangerous to manners. What a leffon for talents, had they known how to have profited by it !

It is in this respectable school that those thould feek inftruction who would have us regard the paffions as the only principle of the excellent and fublime in the arts, and the confirmint in which manners are held as a galling yoke that suppresses the grandeur and energy of nature : a paradox worthy the difciples of Diogenes'. Virtue alone can infpire noble ideas, vice is always low and creeping. The passions, freed from the yoke of manners, are favage beafts, and can produce monsters only. Their momentary force is like that of a fever or delirium, that announces an ap-Proaching weaknefs. If in the excels of their fury the mind fhould still be capable of reaching to the grand and fublime, the depraved inclinations of the author will be ftrongly imprefied on his works, and this impreffion is fufficient to excite the contempt of every rational being.

The perfection of the arts doubtlefs confifts in their imitating nature; and nature teaches us to threw a veil over every lying that is offenfive to modefly. There is no nation, however favage and barbarous, that has not received this leffon. If every celebrated artift had faithfully obferved his law, many productions which fear has facificed to the fafety of manners, would full exift. Such as have efcaped this wife precaution, purified from the blots that defile them, would deferve to be univerfally known, and, infiead of the profane homage which is paid to them in fecret by a few libertine hearts, they would receive the public applaufe of all virtuous minds. I appeal to Licentioufnefs tifelf which is moft flattering, the fuffrage of vice or that of virtue?

But if an entire age were fo perverfe as to lavish praifes on infamous productions, pofterity, afhumed of the dithonour, condemned equally the talent and its admirers. No---tafte for vice was never conflant, can never be more than a temporary intoxication. Sooner or later virtue will regain the afecudancy over fafhion and prejudice, and its empire become even the fironger from the perfevering affaults of error and the pafhons.

The more a man is endowed with fuperiority of talents, the more it imports him to venerate manners. Placed as on an eminence, he cannot be virtuous without eclat, nor vicious without ignominy; his labours, however brilliant they may be, will be ever the most inferior fource of his reputation. The gifts of the mind may gain a transient applause, the qualities of the heart interest our feelings and excite a durable refpect. Talents can never enjoy fo pure a luftre as when they turn to their advantage the veneration we have for virtue. They are furrounded with rocks that all bear marks of fhipwreck : manners are the only pilot that can fave them from the danger.

We fhould doubtlefs regard as contrary to manners, not only the greater vices condemned by the laws, but alfo all those weakneffes which the most rigid virtue difavows. The glory of talents would be imperfect, if they were not attentive to preferve themfelves from both. A fault that would fcarcely be perceived in a common picture, would disfigure the whole work of a mafter, where every thing should be finified. The littleneffes of vanity, the paltrinefs of intereft, the wrongs of jealoufy, the bitterness of malignity, are lefs. pardonable in a great man than in a man of moderate abilities, and are fufficient to render his reputation equivocal. Modefty, generofity, rectitude, gentlenefs, all the virtues that characterife an amiable foul, give to talents a new luftre; with them, they charm us; without them, they only dazzle us.

A fuperior genius cannot well be igno-N 2 rant rant of his merit. A tafte for the beautiful, which firongly imprefies him wherever be finds it, mult equally firike him in his own works as in the productions of another; but if a cautious diffruit of himfelf do not refirain the impulie of vanity, it is to be feared that the most perfpicacious mind would foon be the dupe of its illufions.

Self-flattery is fo natural, the arch impoftor Pride can affume fo many difguifes, praife deludes the heart into fo fweet an inebriation, that the flouteft virtue is in danger of falling. How then, without the fuccour of fo neceffary a guide, can talent, when it runs freely, avoid the precipices that lie concealed in its way ?

To fuftain a continual ftruggle between glory and moderation; between the defire, fo natural, of occupying the first place, and the fear of mortifying a rival; between franknefs, defirous of doing itfelf justice, and modefty, which waits for its reward from the public; is a difficult tafk : and the heart unaccuftomed to fubdue itfelf, will ever fail. The many examples of the fall of others in fimilar cafes, will only ferve to haften the prefent, by making it appear more excutable.

I read with transport the productions of the first mind that Rome gave birth to: I admire the fertility of his genius, the force of his eloquence, the rectitude of his character; but I am difgusted with his vanity. A fublime orator, a profound philosopher, an enlightened politician, an amiable citizen, all talents feemed to unite in him. And why pant after praifes? Applauded at the bar, respected in the fenate, listened to in the Academy, arrived by his merit at the pinnacle of honours, fuccefsful in his exertions for the republic, what had he to fear for his reputation ? Muft he fall into the fame weakness with which he upbraided his master Demosthenes? thus tarnish his own censure, and give the lie to maxims which he delivered with fo much emphasis on the contempt of vainglory ?

But it is in vain to affect the exterior of modelty, if it be not rooted in the heart. Nature will pierce through the diffuile in which pride the moft fubtle can envelop itfelf. The first wound that is given to vanity will caufe the mark to fall off, and leave to the wearer the double fhame of a real vice, and of having badly supported his affumed character.

If a noble parfilion, when carried to excefs, is capable of degrading talents, with what opprobrium will they not be loaded when they are fubfervient to a bafe and

fervile inclination, that of fordid intereft ? How can men capable of excelling in the arts fo far overlook their own merit, combine together elevated ideas and unworthy fentiments, a fublime genius and a mercenary foul! To facrifice to Fortune advantages which it is beyond her power to beflow, is to be ignorant of the price of them; and fince the is to unjust as frequently to leave talents in obfcurity, can they better avenge themfelves than by defpifing her favours ? The more a man has received from nature, the more is he indebted to fociety; the highest honours are the reward of his fervices; but he feems to difclaim thefe when he feeks another recompence.

The fincere love of virtue and humanity is alone capable of raising the foul to a generous difinterestedness; it leads us to regard talents as a common property, of which our fellow-creatures are entitled to the use. Self-love, which confines them to the individual poffeffor, is an unfaithful guardian; and disposes, as master, of what it is only the diffributor. To confecrate them to the public, is to infure their fruits for ever; and if the public should be capable of a failure of gratitude, if posterity should refuse to discharge the debt, a virtuous heart will always find in its own teftimony a reward of which nothing can deprive it.

The fame principle flould banish jealoufy from men of talents who excel in the fame art; the more numerous they are, the more multiplied will be the public refources; and an abundance here can only be mortifying to contracted fouls. To decry the works of honourable and worthy competitors, to defeat their fuccels by underhand practices, and to decorate ourfelves in their fpoils without acknowledging the borrowed honour, is a proceeding that common probity condemns, and of which fhame is the recompence. How many talents has this monster Envy fifled in the cradle, by crushing their first efforts, or withholding from them the neceffary encouragement !

What fury guided the bafe hand that dared exercife its rage on the immortal paintings of Le Sueur? Would it were possible to efface the veftiges of an attempt fo dishonourable to the arts, and to reliore thefe admirable performances to their original fplendour ! Superiority of talent will never degrade itfelf by fuch a proceeding : confeious of its own excellence, it can fee that of others without inquietude ; the merit of its rivals, far from giving it umbrage, feems but the more calculated to aid

aid its fucceis. The justice which it exercifes towards them, is repaid with ufury ; the glory which it confents to fhare with them, decorates undivided its own brow. Apelles was too great to be jealous; itwas he who difcovered the merit of the excellent paintings of Protogenes; and if the infant mufe of Horace was received at the court of Augultus, to Virgil was the obligation due.

This mean paffion has nothing in common with emulation, which is fo neceffary to talents : jealoufy is their poifon, emudation is their aliment, and is equally glorious in those whom it animates, and those who are the objects of it. In all cafes, the reputation of the master increases in proportion to the progrefs of his disciples, who, unlefs they afpire to furpals their model, will never arrive even to an equality with it. Happy the age in which this noble ardour thall reign, when great men shall be rivals without ceating to be friends, shall labour to excel and not to fupplant one another, and fnall purfue no other path to glory than that of virtue ! In a contest so honourable, the advantage

DOCTOR DAVID HARTLEY was born on the 30th of August 1705. He was the fon of a very worthy reipectable clergyman, vicar of and Armley, in the county of York. He received the first rudiments of instruction at a private fchool, and his academical education at Cambridge. He was admitted at Jefus' College at the age of fifteen years, and was afterwards elected a Fellow of that Society. He was originally intended for the church, and proceeded for fome time in his thoughts and fludies towards that object : but upon a clofer confideration of the conditions attached to the clerical profettion, he was rettrained by fome fcruples which made him-reluctant to fubscribe the Thirty-nine Articles. In confequence of these scruples he became difqualified for the purfuit of his first plan, of devoting himself to the perfonal functions and fervice of the church. However, he still continued to the end of his life a well-affected member of the church of England, approving of its practical doctrines, and conforming to its public worthip. As the church of England maintains all the uleful and practical doctrines of Christian morality, he did not think it necessary to separate himfelf from its communion on account

would almost be equal to the conquered and the conqueror ; the one would receive the palm without pride, the other would confer it without envy; all would efteem and refpect one another; and by praifes in which flattery would have no thare, they would fix the judgment of their contemporaries and that of posterity.

If this fpirit of moderation and urbanity had always prefided in the difputes of the learned, their ftudies would have been more ufeful, and their reputation more brilliant. But to kindle in the peaceful kingdom of letters all the rage of civil war, to make the Mules fpeak a language which the laws of education condemn, to gratify public malignity by a spectacle that makes virtuous men shudder, with what-ever specious pretexts it may justify itself, the proceeding is unpardonable. Criticifm is doubtlefs neceffary ; but if polifhed manners do not foften its exacerbation. far from conducting to truth, it will ferve only to multiply prejudices; far from purifying the tafte, it will tend to deprave it ; and initead of rendering talents conficuous, it will difhonour them.

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF Dr. HARTLEY.

of fome contested articles of fpeculative and abstruse opinion. He was a Catholic Chriftian, in the most extensive and liberal fense of that term. On the subject of religious controverfy he has left the following teltimony of his fentiments, in the laft fection of Proposition LXXXVIII. On Religious Knowledge ; viz. " The great differences of opinion and contentions which happen on religious matters, are plainly cwing to the violence of men's paffions more than to any other caufe. When religion has had its due effect in reftraining there, and begetting true candour, we may expect a unity of opinion both in religious and other matters, as far as is neceffary for uleful and practical purpofes."

Though his talents were very general, yet undoubtedly his pre-eminent faculties were formed for the moral and religious fciences. Thefe talents difplayed themtelves in the earlieft parts of life, with fo much diffinction, as could not fail to hold out to his ambition a future career of honest fame, in the service of the national church, if he could have complied with the conditions, confiftently with the fatisfaction of his own mind. But he had at all times a most forupulous and difinterested mind, which disposed him in every part of his life, and under all circumstances, to

to adhere firmly to those principles which appeared to him to form the first and conficientious line of moral duty. It proceeded, therefore, from the most ficious foruples, irrefitibly imprefied upon his mind, that he relinquished the protefilion of his first choice, which may properly be called the prerogative protefilion of moral and religious philosophy.

In configuence of this determination he applied his talents and fludies to the medical profession, in which he soon became equally and in the first degree eminent for fkill, integrity, and charitable compatition. His mind was formed to benevolence and univerfal philanthropy. He exercifed the healing art with anxious and equal fidelity to the poor and to the rich. He vilited, with affectionate fympathy, the humbleft receffes of poverty and fickness, as well as the ftately beds of pampered diftemper and premature decrepitude. His manners were gentle; his countenance affable; his eloquence moral and pathetic, not harfn or importunate; yet he was not unmind-ful that bodily lickness fostens the mind to moral fenfibilities, which afforded frequent opportunities to him of exerciting mental charities to afflicted minds, whill he employed the powers of medical fcience to the reftoration of bodily health. He thus united all the talents of his own mind for natural and moral fcience, conformably to those doctrines which he inculcates, to that univerfal fystem of final morality, by which each effort of fenfation or science in the various gradations of life must be effeemed defective, until it thall have attained to its correlponding moral confummation.

It arole from the union above-mentioned, of talents in the moral tenere with natural philolophy, and particularly from the profefional knowledge of the human frame, that Dr. Hartley was enabled to bring into one view the various arguments for his extensive fythen, from the firft rudiments of fentation through the maze of complex affections and pathons in the path of life, to the final, morai end of man.

He was industrious and indefatigable in the purfuit of all collateral brancnes of knowledge, and lived in perfoual intimacy with the learned men of his age. Dr. Law, Dr. Butler, Dr. Warburton, afterwards Bahops of Carlifle, Durham, and Gloncetter, and Dr. Jortin, were his intimate friends and fellow-lubourers in moral and religious philosophy, in metaphyfics, in divinity and ecclehaftical hiftory. He was much attached to the highly respected character of Ir. Hoadley, Binhop of Winchener, for the liberality

of his opinions both in church and state, and for the freedom of his religious fentiments. Dr. Hales, and Dr. Smith, maf-ter of Trinity College in Cambridge, with other members of the Royal Society, were his companions in the fciences of optics, ftaticks, and other branches of natural philosophy. Mr. Hawkins Browne, the author of an elegant Latin poem, De Animi Immortalitate, and Dr. Young, the moral poet, flood high in his effeem. Dr. Byrom, the inventor of a fcientific. foort-hand writing, was much refpected by bin for uleful and accurate judgment in the branch of philology. Mr. Hooke, the Roman historian, and difciple of the Newtonian chronology, was amongft his literary intimates.

The celebrated poet Mr. Pope was likewife admired by him, not only as a man of genius, but alfo as a moral poet. Yet, as Dr. Hartley was a zealous christian without guile, and (if the phrafe may be admitted) a partizan for the Christian religion, he felt fome jealoufy of the rivalship of human philosophy, and regarded the Essay on Man, by Mr. Pope, as tending to infinuate that the divine revelation of the Christian religion was fuperfluous, in a cafe where human philofophy was adequate. He fufpected the fecret influence of Lord Bolingbroke as guiding the poetical pen of his unfufpecting friend, to deck out in borrowed plumes the plagiaritins of modern ethics from Chriftian doctrines; not without farther diftrust of the infidious effect of poetic licence, in foftening fome rugged points of unaccommodating moral truths. It was against this principle that his jealoufy was directed. His heart, from confeiens fympathy of human infirmity, was totally devoid of religious pride. His only anxiety was to preferve the rule of life inviolate, becaule he deemed errors of human frailty lefs injurious to the moral caule, than lyttematical perversions of its principle.

It was in the fociety and friendly intercourfe of the learned men above-mentioned, and many others, that Dr. Hartley arranged his work and brought it to a conclution. His genius was penetrating and active; his industry indefatigable; his philosophical obfervations and attentions unremitting. From his earlieft youth he was devoted to the fciences ; particularly to logic and mathematics. He ftudied mathematics, together with natural and experimental philosophy, under the celebrated Professor Saunderfon. He was an enthuliattic admirer and difciple of Sir 1faac

Haac Newton in every branch of literature and philofophy, natural and experimental, mathematical, hittorical and religious, which that immortal man diffuled through out the world. He received his first principles of logic and metaphysics from the works of that good and great philosopher Locke. He took the first rudiments of his own work from Sir Ifaac Newton and Mr. Locke; the doctrine of vibrations, as inftrumental to fensation and motion, from the former, and the principle of affociation originally from the latter, farther explained in a differtation by the Rev. Mr. Gay; as he himfelf has informed as. His work was begun when he was about twenty-five years of age; which is a very early period for deep and comprehenfive refearches. And yet it remains upon his own authority, as declared by himfelf to his private friends and connexions, that the feeds of this work were lying in latent germination for fome years antecedent even to that early bud, which in the work itfelf has difplayed, in full maturity, the mechanical, rational, and moral fyftem of man, respecting his frame, his duty, and his expectations.

Dr. Hartley's work was published in the beginning of the year 1749, when he was a little more than forty-three years of age. It had been completed and finished about two or three years before. He did not expect that it would meet with any general or immediate reception in the philosophical world, or even that it would be much read or underflood; neither did it happen otherwise than as he had expected. But at the same time he did entertain an expectation that, at fome distant period, it would become the adopted fystem of future philosophers. That period feems now to be approaching.

He lived about nine years after the publication of his work. The labour of digesting the whole fystem, and of the composition, was exceedingly great and constant upon his mind for many years, as may eafily be supposed from the very great fcope of learning which it embraces. But after the completion and publication of it, his mind was left in perfect repofe. He kept a general and vigilant attention upon the work, to receive and to confider any fubfequent thoughts which might have occurred from his own reflections, or from the fuggeftions of others, by which he might have modified or arranged any meongruous or difcordant parts. But no fuch alterations or modifications feem to have occurred to him; and at his death

he left his original work untouched, without addition or diminution, without alteration or comment. He has left no additional paper on the fubject whatfoever.

The learned and ingenious Dr. Prieitley published in the year 1775 fome parts of Dr. Hartley's works in an octavo volume, entitled Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the Principle of the Affociation of Ideas; with Effords on the Subject of it. Dr. Prieftley had commenced a correspondence with the author a short time before his death, and has in fubliquent literary works commented with great acuteness and erudition upon his metaphylical and moral fystem.

The fystem is in itself to extensive, and was at the time of its publication for entirely novel and original, that the author did not appear difposed to multiply his anxieties for the particular fate of each tenet or doctrine; but he bequeathed the whole, as one compact and undivided fyftem, to the candour and mature judgement of time and posterity. There was but one point in which he appeared anxious to prevent any milapprehension of his principles : that point respected the immateriality of the foul. He was apprehenfive left the doctrine of corporeal vibrations being inftrumental to fenfation, fhould be deemed unfavourable to the opinion of the immateriality of the foul. He was therefore anxious to declare, and to have it understood, that he was not a materialist. He has not prefumed to declare any fentiment respecting the nature of the foul, but the negative one, that it cannot be mate ial according to any idea. or definition that we can form of matter. He has given the following definition of inatter, viz. " That it is a mere paffive thing, of whole very effence it is to be endued with a vis inertia; for this vis inertia prefents itself immediately in all our obfervations and experiments upon it, and is infeparable from it, even in idea." The materiality therefore of the fentitive foul is precluded, by the definition of matter being incapable of fenfation. If there be any other element capable of fenfation, the foul may confift of that ele-ment; but that is a new fuppolition, fiill leaving the original question concluded in the negative, by the fundamental definition of matter. If indeed we could fuppofe that matter may have fome occult powers and properties, different and fu-perior to these which appear to us, fo that it might be endued with the most fimple kinds of fenfation, it might then attain, accoraccording to the demonstrations of the author's theory, to all that intelligence of which the human mind is possible that is to fay, through all the paths of fensation, imagination, ambition, felfinterest, fympathy and theopathy, finally to the moral fense. And if to the moral fense, whatever may be the origin of the foul by divine creation, whether material or immaterial, transitory or defined to immortality, it is a moral effence, the noblest work of God.

The philosophical character of Dr. Hartley is delineated in his works. The features of his private and perfonal character were of the fame complexion. It may with peculiar propriety be faid of him, that the mind was the man. His thoughts were not immerfed in worldly purfuits or contentions, and therefore his life was not eventful or turbulent, but placid and undisturbed by passion or violent ambition. From his earlieft youth his mental ambition was pre-occupied by purfuits of fci-His hours of amusement were ence. likewife bestowed upon objects of taste and fentiment. Mufic, poetry, and history, were his favourite recreations. His imagination was fertile and correct, his language and expression fluent and forcible. His natural temper was gay, cheerful, and fociable. He was addicted to no vice in any part of his life, neither to pride, nor to fenfuality, nor intemperance, nor oftentation, nor envy, nor to any fordid felf-intereft : but his heart was replete with every contrary virtue. The virtuous principles which are inftilled in his works were the invariable and decided principles of his life and conduct.

His perfon was of the middle fize and well proportioned; his complexion fair,

his features regular and handfome; his countenance open, ingenuous, and animated. He was peculiarly neat in his perfon and attire. He was an early rifer, and punctual in the employments of the day; methodical in the order and difpofition of his library, papers and writings, as the companions of his thoughts; but without any pedantry, either in thefe habits, or in any other part of his character, His behaviour was polite, eafy, and graceful; but that which made his address peculiarly engaging was the benevolence of heart from which that politeness flowed. He never conversed with a fellow-creature without feeling a with to do him good. He confidered the moral end of our creation to confift in the performance of the duties of life attached to each particular station, to which all other confiderations ought to be inferior and fubordinate, and confequently that the rule of life confifts in training and adapting our faculties, through the means of moral habits and affociations, to that end. In this he was the faithful difciple of his own theory, and by the obfervance of it he avoided the tumult of worldly vanities and their difquietudes, and preferved his mind in ferenity and vigour, to perform the duties of life with fidelity, and without distraction. His whole character was eminently and uniformly marked by fincerity of heart, fimplicity of manners, and manly innocence of mind. He died at Bath on the 28th of August 1757, at the age of 52 years.

He was twice married, and has left iffue by both marriages now living :

From whom this memorable teftimony is the tribute of Truth, Piety, and Affection.

POLITICAL ANECDOTE OF Dr. FRANKLIN. BY Mr. BURKE.

WHAT might have been the fecret thoughts of fome of the American Leaders, it is impoffible to fay. As far as a man fo locked up as Dr. Franklin could be expected to communicate his ideas, I believe he opened them to Mr. Burke. It was, I think, the very day before he fet out for America, that a very long conversation passed between them, and with a greater air of opennels on the Doctor's fide, than Mr. Burke had obferved in him before. In this discourse Dr. Franklin lamented, and with apparent fincerity, the feparation which he feared was inevitable between Great Britain and her Colonies. He certainly spoke of it as an event which gave him the greatest concern. America, he faid, would never again fee fuch happy days as the had paffed under the

protection of England. He observed, that ours was the only inftance of a great empire, in which the molt diftant parts and members has been as well governed as the metropolis and its vicinage; but that the Americans were going to lofe the means which fecured to them this rare and precious advantage. The queftion with them was not, Whether they were to remain as they had been before the troubles ? for better, he allowed, they could not hope to be; but, Whether they were to give up to happy a fituation without a ftruggle? Mr. Barke had feveral other conversations with him about that time, in none of which, foured and exafperated as his mind certainly was, did he difcover any other with in favour of America than for a fecurity to its ancient condition.

LETTER from Dr. SECKER, ARCHEISHOP of CANTERBURY, to Mr. WALLACE, one of the MINISTERS of EDINBURGH.

Good Mr. Wallace,

I BEG pardon that I have fuffered a month to pais without making any acknowledgement to you for your obliging letter, and to Dr. Ofwald fer his valuable prefent. The fundamental principle of his Appeal * is not only right, but of the greatest importance, and he hath treated the fubject with great justice and perspicuity; great mildnefs and decency towards those whom he confutes, great feriousness and propriety towards those whom he exhorts. I long to fee that application of his doctrine to the primary truths of revealed religion particularly, which, in his conclusion, he fignifies his intention of making; for the thort fpecimens of it which he hath given in one or two places, only excite defires of more. His Sermon is an excellent onc. The Letters which follow it are incomparable, and inexpreffibly adapted to the prefent state of these nations. But though their connection with the Sermon is very natural, I want to have them freed from it, and printed feparately, that they may get into more hands, and be confidered by those who difdain to read fermons. God be thanked for the many good performances in fupport of religion which we have had from Scotland, whilit the English clergy feemed of late to fail of contributing their fnare ! Dr. Ofwald's language is no lefs pure and elegant than his fentiments are just and striking. In some few

places he uses will and would, where an Englishman would fay Jhall and should ; as in Appeal, p. 138, 139; 164, 300, 305. Letter II. p. 353. Sermon, p. 39, 40. Letter VIII. p. 35. twice; and, on the other hand, fall where we fhould fay will, Appeal, p. 163. But our manner of speaking may appear as wrong to you, as your's to us; and perhaps there is no fure ground in the nature of the language for preferring either. Inflead of jet afide, p. 153, which amongst us fignifies not employing, we would fay fet apart, which intimates a purpose of employing; but this is altogether arbitrary. Sustain, Letter II. p. 53, and elfewhere, I believe is a term of law in Scotland of merely the fame meaning with maintain. We also use the word. but not in the fame fense. Give me leave to afk the two perfons meant in the Appeal p. 38. I defire you and Dr. Ofwald to accept each of you a copy of the little matters which I have printed : my bookfeiler will fend them down to you. The doctor and I have spoken somewhat differently of Charles I. and I think may allow one another fo to do. Your faithful friend and fervant,

THO, CAN'T.

97

Lambeth, Sept. 10. 1767. To the Rev. Mr. Wallace, Edinburgh.

LETTER FROM PROFESSOR BARTELS, DESCRIBING HIS JOURNEY TO MOUNT ÆTNA.

(Concluded from Page 21.)

rock, which Polyphemus may be faid to have rolled down from the fummit of the Volcano, as a shelter to the poor wornout traveller, after the fatigues he has ftruggled with in this valt plain. We placed our mules behind this rock, and purfued our journey on foot, continually wading through heaps of thick and black afhes. I could fearcely have supposed the Grength of man cap ble of fuch painful struggles. I do not mention half the daficulties that it is neceflary to encounter, the chief of which arife from the violent hurricanes that deprive one even of the power of breathing.

We travelled in this manner for the

A T length we arrived at an enormous fpace of two hours; and though all the countries around were still enveloped in a thick mift, the day feemed about to dawn. Beyond the Mountains of Calabria I perceived the first traces of Aurora's approach, and with exultation I remarked it to my friend. It was a fpur that ferved to quicken our pace .- I cannot help exprefling the furprife I felt on being to deceived in the expectation I had formed of being furrounded by ice and fnow. The air, it is true, was keen, and we felt it the more forcibly from the perfpiration into which the fatigue had thrown us; but not the leaft appearance of fnow or ice could be perceived. We left Il Monte Framento, one of the points that furround

* " An Appeal to Common Senfe, in Behalf of Religion," Svo. 1767. Printed at Edinburgh.

VOL. XX.

the

the capital fummit of the Volcano, at our left, and proceeded to climb the fteep mountain upon which the famous Tower of the Philosophers is fituated. The laughable tradition is well known, which gave this name to a paltry guard-houle, built probably by the ancient Normans, or the Goths. Empedocles, the celebrated Philotopher of Agrigentum, might have chosen it for an afylum, in order to make his calculations refpecting the conflitution of Ætna, and the caufe and effects of its explosions. The Legend fays, finding his refearches fruitlefs, he was fo extremely mortified that, to gratify his abfurd oftentation, and lead fuperfition to believe that he was taken up among the Gods, he threw himfelf into the gulph. Ætna betrayed him some time after; a new eruption threw up his flippers, and proved his death. This flory obtained it the name of the Tower of Philosophers, a name that has been transmitted even to our days, though the foldiers who from this eminence watched the motions of their enemies, were nothing lefs than Philofo-phers. This ruin procured us a defirable thelter from the cold and the wind; we placed ourfelves behind it on the part oppolite the fea and the Mountains of Calabria, that we might be able to contemplate at our eafe the majeftic rifing of the ftar of day. I have feen this grand, this fuperb fpectacle ! which no language can paint, which the Poet's fancy can but feebly fketch :- What do I fay ? which the most rapid flight, the triumph of all the powers of the mind can never reach ! -I have contemplated this magnificent spectacle, that surpasses in dignity, grandeur, and beauty, all that nature has most attracting to offer to the eager eyes of mortals. With a fingle glance I have feen all the works of the all-powerful Creator, Benefactor, and Preferver, united : with a fingle glance I have feen the inexhauftible fource of his bleffings, and those detroying torrents of liquid fire pour down before me. While I liftened with folemn attention to the dreadful roarings of Ætna, my eyes were riveted to the new life which the fun created under me; and the immenfe paradife of delights that fprung up at my feet, banished from my remembrance and my view the horrible deftruction that furrounded me.

When I arrived near the Philosophers Tower, an universal darkness fiill reigned; a thick miss enveloped the whole earth, which the impetuous wind that blew from the top of the Volcano could not diffipate. All nature was in awful fillness, that

feemed to announce fomething great, and bespeak the impatient defires of the creation. It was above the Mountains of Calabria that the fun first began to gild the horizon with its rays. Here nature made a pause, the darkness and the light feemed as yet undivided, and I might fay with Brydone, " both fea and landlooked dark and confused, as if only emerging from their original chaos."-I remained for a few moments rapt in expectation. All at once, as if the Almighty had that inftant faid, " Let there be Light !" I faw the breath of life animate the whole creation; I felt the bowels of the earth paipitate. I faw the fun dart with all the pomp of Divine Majefty; and where a few moments before darkness, mists, and confufion had prevailed, light and order were magnificently distributed. The picture became more fuperb every inftant as the horizon extended. It was a prospect unique in nature. It is this majeftic profpect that teaches us to pray, and enables the human foul to appreciate in a manner the divine grandeur. Delicious plains were at my feet, where Nature feemed to have fhed her richeft bleffings ; and houfes, mountains, trees, and rivers, which take their fource from the mountains, and after meandering through vaft plains return in a thoufand different ways, and lofe themfelves in the places whence they iffued. Ætna appeared to rife from the centre of this terrefirial paradife, and to be the bafe to which the whole ifland was chained. An infinite number of mountains were attached to its various declivities : others, all the children of this immense Colosius, formed a garland round it, fome raifing their lofty but barren heads to the clouds, and fome richly covered with verdure and aromatics filently affembled round their common parent. At a distance I discovered Melfina, Palermo, Catania, Syracufe, Agrigentum, and a number of other towns, whole appearance was magnificent. I faw alfo the three Capes of the Ifland, and their triangular form. Thus I had all Sicily, with all its beauties, difplayed as in a map, under my eye. An arm of the fea furrounded it, and on one fide, where this channel united itfelf with the Mediterranean, I difcovered the Iflands of Lipari, and the enchanting fhores of Italy, partly enlightened by the reflection of the rays of the rifing fun, and partly concealed by a thin mift that infenfibly loft itfelf in the clouds. On the other fide I beheld the fombre shadows of Ætna formieg an inmoveable curtain over one part of the ifland, reaching even to the fea, and fo

con-

concealing from the inhabitants of the country to the Weit of it the magnificent fpectacle of the rifing fun; a gratification which no words can effimate, and which made us forget all the fatigues and inconveniences that had accompanied this painful afcent .- But how is it that from this fpot I could fee fo clearly? Why was I able to difcover objects more diffinctly than I had ever done before? My fight is naturally weak, and yet I could plainly perceive the Ifland of Malta, which is a hundred and fifty miles from the Coaft. The observations which M. Brydone pretends to have made on the fubject, appear to me the best explanation that can be given of this fingular phenomenon of the fight. " All these objects (fays he), by a kind of magic in vision, feem as if they were brought close round the skirts of Ætna; the diftance appearing reduced to nothing. Perhaps this effect is produced by the rays of light paffing from a rarer medium into a denfer, which (from a wellknown law in optics) to an obferver in the rare medium, appears to lift up the objects that are at the bottom of the denfe one; as a piece of money placed in a baton appears lifted up as foon as the bafon is filled with water."-I had no fooner recovered myfelf a little from the fatigue which joy had produced in me, than I began to effimate the beauties of this Elyfium. I recalled to my memory, in fucceffion, and was eager to find out the places where the Athenians first approached Sicily, where the Carthaginians formed colonies, where the people of Svracufe wrought prodigies of valour. I then endeavoured to trace the mountains where the ancient inhabitants of the country took refuge, when new forces from Greece and Carthage ob liged them to feek their fafety in flight. My rapacious view was fixed allo upon the countries where the Roman legions unmortalized their glory; upon those which the Saracens, the Goths, and the Normans formerly laid waite; and upon thofe where they afterwards fixed their habitation. I ran over all these places as in a book. I then called to mind paft events, and took a review of all the great men who had any relation with these countries, and which reading and fludy had introduced to my acquaintance.

If I had followed the distates of inclination, I fhould have prolonged my flay in this charming fpot, where I could give a free fcope to my obfervations; but my Piedetto, probably from indolence, was continually diming in my ears the utter impoffibility of afcending, on account of

the violence of the wind the last mile and a half, the distance we still were from the higheft fummit of Ætna; but I was refolved to proceed, at least till fome phyfical impoffibility fhould prevent me. I began, therefore, to climb. The first place I came to was a finall plain, deeply covered with afhes and fand. I then defcended into a kind of valley, about a quarter of a mile in circumference, where, for the first time. I met with ice and snow, but in finall quantities. The clouds that furrounded me whitened my clothes, and my breath was frozen as in the depth of winter. In this valley, formed of lava, the cold was fo piercing, that my hands and feet were almost frozen, and it was with the utmost difficulty I could mount any higher,

99

We arrived, however, at the last afcent of the volcano, which, joined to the two lower ones, form the crown of Ætna, We were still at a distance from the capital fummit of Ætna, and though our guide would have perfuaded us that it was im poffible to reach it, we clambered on. The declivity appeared to be lefs fleep, but this was, I imagine, an optical deception, as it is certainly the fteepeft part of the I found a new obstacle in the mountain. mift, which became thicker every inftant, and prevented me from feeing three fteps before me. The violence of the hurricanes alfo increafed to fuch a degree, that I could fcarcely breathe or ftand upon my legs. Frequently I was obliged to lie. down in order to recover my breath ; my body fuffered the greatest pain from the cold; and the route was rendered ftill more difficult from its being fown, as it were, with marp points of lava. I had still half-a-mile to alcend, when the fulphurous exhalations became fo thick, that it was impoffible to withstand them. From these inconveniencies I felt a most acute pain in my break, and at laft, overcome with fatigue, I funk under it. By the affiftance of my friend I recovered my ftrength, and we reached at length, in fpite of every obftacle, the principal fummit, where the ground became infenfibly flippery, and fmooth as ice under our feet, partly becaufe the wind continually swept the furface, and partly becaufe the perpetual fogs render it To our great fatismoift and greafy. faction, however, we found a fmall plain, which the wind had not yet cleared of the lava, and there we refted ourfelves. The cold was lefs violent in proportion as we approached the fuminit, the head of which was covered with a thick cruft of humid lava. This cruft was fo glutinous that every step we made left a deep mark, and

the

the matter exhaled a heat fo exceffive that it was impofible to keep the hand an inftant on the fame fpot without burning it. I lay down a moment to warm myfelf, but notwithstanding I was almost frozen, it was impoffible to withftand fo ftrong a heat. I made hafte to pass this burning road, and I came at length to the border of the gulf. There I heard Ætna thunder with all its dreadful vehemence; I felt its entrails shake; pieces of burning matter gave way under me: from the bottom of this hell, columns of tnick and black finoke afcended, which having reached the borders of the gulf were delivered over to the hurricanes and difpelled among I cannot better describe the clouds. what I felt, when, elevated above the earth, I found mytelf on the brink of this precipice of fiames, than by these lines of Virgil:

——Mibi frigidus borror Membra quatit, gelidusque coit formidine fanguis.

ÆNEID III. 30.

I made what ftay I could near the border of the volcano; but from the wind, the mile, and the fulphurous exhalations, it was but fhort. What tormented me most was, that the puts of black finoke darkened the fight, and prevented me from tracing, in the vaft extent of country below me, the coafts of Africa. Now and then, however, the wind favoured us and difperfed the finoke, fo that we were able to form a juft idea of the volcano. It is an error to call (as is commonly done) the mountains that form the crown of On looking at the Ætna Bicornous. mountain, at a distance, it feems to be true; but the volcano is furrounded by three mountains, and it would of confequence be more proper to call the crown Tricornous. The fituation of these mountains is fo regular, that they form an equiangular triangle; and this polition is the cauf that, from whatever point they are feen, two of them only are vilible, one of them always concealing the third. The mountain that furrounds the volcano on the fide of Catania, and at the left of the Philosophers 'Tower, is called Monte di Framento, and is the least steep of the three. I was defirous of attempting to walk on the very brink of the precipice; but whoever shall do it, erit mibi magnus Apollo. The circumference of the mountains furrounding the volcano is about two miles. An infinite number of openings and gulfs, which furround the capital

\$

gulf, throw continually from their entrails a kind of rain of afhes and fand, accompanied with a continual fmoke. The capital gulf, which forms but a fmall part of the circumference, if we may judge from the eye, is not more than fixty feet in diameter. I difcovered, at a fmall diftance from the gulf at our feet, a heap of fnow; and when the wind difpelled the fmoke, I could perceive fome traces, in the marfhy foil, of grafs and plants. Being unable to difcover any thing more, I returned, elue with joy at having afcended this immenfe coloffus.

Our defcent was quicker and lefs fatiguing. Sheltered from the fury of the elements, we ftopped at the Philofophers Tower, and enjoyed a fecond time the Elyfium that offered itfelf to our view, By degrees we drew towards the end of our journey; but before we arrived at the forefts, I difcovered at a diffance a large burning gulf, out of which a black and thick finoke continually iffued. It was an opening made by the eruption of 1780. I approached it, and found that the explofion had formed no mountain, as is commonly the cafe; but, on the contrary, that the force of the torrent had made a kind of valley, about forty feet long, twenty wide, and fifteen deep. The opening is fituated at the end of the valley, and is about fifteen feet in diameter : within, the furface of the foil is covered with a firatum of fulphur and lava, which produces but very few plants. The lava is still warm, and the finoke that daily afcends from the laya that is already hardened, proves that the fire is Itili alive under the The torrent made its way over altes. feveral valleys towards Paterno, a fiel of the Prince of Bifcari, and dettroyed fome vineyards, which was all the mitchief it did. It was about one hundred feet wide by twenty thick, and flowed at least to a diltance of fix or feven miles.

We found our nules feeding in the foreit, and we made all the expedition we could to reach the convent of Benedictines, where we reited from the fatigues of our My friend had experienced journey. during the route continual rifings in the ftomach, and vomited feveral times. T mention it in this place, because I found that a number of travellers, whole names were noted down in the convent, mention their having experienced fimilar inconveniences. The caule of this fickness proceeds, probably, from the fulpherous exhalations one is obliged to fwallow, and the fatigue we undergo in flruggling against the violence of the hurricanes; the tapid

rapid change of climate, joined to the imprefion made on us by a too rarefied air, without doubt, contribute also to the malady. We arrived at Catania at nine o'clock in the evening (having fpent a day and a half in this journey), and were received by the inhabitants with the most flattering acclamations of joy.

A SPECIMEN of LORD WHITWORTH'S STATE PAPERS.

(Concluded from Page 24.)

III.

Mr. Secretary BOYLE to Mr. WHIT-WORTH, at Mosco.

Whiteha'l, 2d Nov. 1708.

SIR,

HAVE received the favour of your letters of the 26th of September and ad of October N. S. together with the feveral papers inclosed in the last, and a private one to myfelf of the 3d of October; and mult thank you for the pains and skill you have fhewn in managing the affair relating to the Mufcovite Ambaffador. I take all your thoughts upon that matter to be fo very juft, that, I hope, you will, upon this occasion, and all others, continue to write to me with all the freedom imaginable. The Ambaffador has certainly acted a very malicious and unfincere part; for he not only affured me, that he would reprefent the matter to his Court as favourably as the nature of it would hear; but, as to my own particular, did often repeat his acknowledgments of my kindnefs and civility to him, from the beginning of his misfortune to the time of his going away. You fhall, by the next post, be fully informed of all the facts and circumstances that attend this cafe. In the mean time, I may tell you, that I was hardly come to town, when this arreft was made, and was by chance not to be found. If I had been there, it had been too late to have prevented the injury he had received, and it could not have been in my power to have made an immediate reparation by inflicting any punifiment upon the offenders, as one in my station might have done in other countries. But Mr. Walpole, as foon as he was found, went, and in my name offered all the civilities could be fhewn upon that occasion, of which he will give you a particular account himfeif. The treatment he received from the bailitis may be fomething aggravated by him. But you know very well, that they never lay hands upon any body but with as much rudeneis and violence as they can; but that is not a material part of the cafe; for the

indignity done to the character is, in a manner, equal, though the bailiffs had performed their office never fo gently. As the Ambaffador has taken pains to aggravate all other parts of this matter, fo he has thought it neceffary to leffen the number of his creditors that agreed in using him in this manner, fince the account I fent you of the perfons committed to prison for this offence, thews their number to be much greater than he reprefented it; not to mention a great many others, who would not join in this violent way of recovering their debts, but were very clamorous for their money, as fome are at this very time. I do not take notice of this as an excuse for what is pait, but to let you fee that his reprefentations are all of a piece. I need not observe to you, that the fatisfaction demanded is extravagant and impracticable; and I do not doubt but as you have let them know that the profecution against the offenders is carrying on with all the rigour our laws do allow, of which I gave you an account in my letter of the 26th of last month, fo you will take a proper opportunity to let them understand that what they ask is in nobody's power to grant, and to fay they will be fatisfied no other way, is the fame thing as to fay they are refolved to break. off all correspondence with her Majefty and Great Britain for the future. But you know the country and thole people fo well, that I need not trouble you with any fuggestions of mine, but leave it entirely to your prudence and dexterity, to manage this accommodation in what manner you think beft. You are not to depend upon it that any body extraordinary will be tent upon this occasion. If nothing elfe would make up the matter, and one was fure that would, great efforts would be made to perfuade fome perfon of quality to undertake that journey; but that could not be without difficulty : and I hope you will have the honour and fatisfaction of putting an end to all this troublefome bufinels, in ipite of Mir. Matucoff's reprefentations, who, I have reafon to believe, has endeavoured to make the breach

as

as wide as he can, that it might deferve the more for making it up. I am very wuly, with much effeem,

Sir,

Your most humble fervant,

H. BOYLE.

IV.

Lettre du Comte de BOTHMAR à Monf. WHITWORTH.

A la Haye, ce Gme Septembre 1717.

NGUS avons un avis fecret, Monfieur, mais très-certain, qu'on n'abandonne pas encore l'entreprile d'enlever le Roi Staniflaus ou de le tuer : celui qui conduit l'affaire est à cette heure en France, on m'en dit pas le nom : je ne sçais fi ce n'est pas Sersom, quoique je doute s'il lui elt permis de venir en France. On se flatte même que cette entreprise reuffira d'autant plus facilement que le Roi Staniflaus ne fera plus fur fes gardes, après que la premiere est échouée, croyant qu'il n'a plus rien à craindre. Je ne fçais fi on pourra avertir Mr. Poniatofki ou le Roi Staniflaus de ceci, par un billet fans nom, & d'une main inconnue, difant seulement que l'avis vient du même endroit, dont on lui a donné le premier, & qu'ainfi il peut le tenir pour fur. Je ferois bien aife de voir le manifeste du Roi Stanillaus fur la premicre entreprile contre lui, dont vous m'avez parle.

v.

Mr. WHITWORTH to the KING of PRUSSIA.

A Berlin, le 10^{me} d'Août 1719. Au Roi de Prusse.

C'EST pour informer votre Majeste, tres-humblement, que l'accommodement du Roi mon Maître ayant été conclu avec la Reine de Suede à Stockholm le vingtdeuxième du passé, j'ai eu ordre de m'addreffer à votre Majelté, & d'offrir de lui faire comprendre, en fignant le Traité connu. J'en ai donne part au Ministres de votre Majesté, qui auront fans doute fait leur rapport Mardi passé ; mais comme le Roi fulpend fa ratification feulement pour recevoir la refolution de votre Majefté, que mes instructions sont fort preffantes, & que le moindre delai pourra faire perdre l'occasion, je la supplie trèshumblement de m'honnorer de ses ordres la-deffus, par Meff. fes Ministres.

Je fuis, &c. &c. &c.

VI.

Mr. WHITWORTH to Mr. Secretary CRAGGS.

Berlin, 1 Aug. 1719, at eight in the evening.

MR. KNIPHAUSEN is returned this afternoon from Wufterhaufen, with the King's orders to accept and adjuft the treaties, and to make the moft fincere acknowledgments for this featonable and effential mark of his Majetty's friendthip.

Monf. Heusch and I have been in conference with Monf. d'Ilgen and Monf. Kniphaufen ever fince five o'clock, and after feveral dijputes, we have fettled the treaties and feparate articles to his Ma-jefty's fatisfaction. The infruments are given to be drawn fair, and will be fent tomorrow to the King, thefe Ministers intending to have the ratifications figned at the fame time for their justification, because of his indifposition, which will not allow him to examine and approve every article and alteration in particular. I hope they will be back on Monday time enough for us to fign and exchange the inftruments the fame evening, and I shall then immediately difpatch the originals to Hanover by a meffenger.

These Ministers desire the signing may be kept secret for some few days.

VII.

Mr. Secretary CRAGGS to Mr. WHIT-WORTH.

Whiteball, 14 August 1719.

SIR,

I AM favoured with your letter of the 12th inft. N S. inclosing the copy of yours of the 11th to my Lord Stanhope, from whom we have fince received the copies of the treaties between his Majefty, as King of Great Britain and as Elector of Hanover, and the Grown of Pruffia. You will eafily believe that it gave every body here, that has any regard to the fervice of his King and country, the highest fatisfaction, to fee a negociation thus happily concluded, that was attended with fo many difficulties, and that your dexterity and application in the conduct of it has gained you all the credit and reputation you have fo well deferved. This confideration has added very much to the pleafure I have received from fo happy an event, as I shall ever make what touches you my particular concern, being with great fincerity and efteem, Sir,

Your most humble fervant, J. CRAGGS. VIII,

Lord TOWNSHEND (Secretary of State) to Lord WHITWORTH.

(Very private, and wrote chiefly in cypher.)

Whitehall, 23d May 1921.

My Lord,

I HAVE this minute received the konour of your Lord/hip's two letters of the 24th inft. N. S. but not having had an opportunity of laying them before the King, I have no orders from his Majefty upon the contents of them.

The propofals from Poland are furely the most chimerical that this age has produced; but our friend, the King of Pruffia, feems, by the measures he is taking with regard to his troops, to be determined to put his affairs upon a more folid foundation. I am convinced, by what you write, that all thoughts of the convention, we had lately in view, mult, at least for the prefent, be laid afide : the eyes of all this part of Europe will now, for fome time, be turned upon what is doing at Neuftadt. When that peace is once concluded, I fee no reafon why the King flould not be as well with the Czar as the King of Pruffia, or any other power in Europe. I am fure the King has lefs reason to apprehend the influence of his new acquilitions; neither can his increafing in his trade and fhipping give the King the fame jealoufy that it may, with reafon, give the Dutch and other powers; because the ballance of trade in the Baltic has always, in all times, been against us; and there is not any thing which we bring from thence, that we may not have, with a very fmall en-

couragement, from our own plantations in the Weft-Indies. This being our cafe, your Lordship would do a very eminent fervice to the King, if you could find a proper opportunity of founding the Mufcovite Minister with you, in cafe he is a man of weight and credit at his own court, and of talking to him in the ftyle and strain I now write. Your Lordship, I know, is fenfible that this must however be done with great caution; and you will. open yourfelf more or leis to him, as you find he relifies it, and as you judge he may be trufted. This I may venture to affure you, that, as foon as the peace in the North is made, the King, on his part, will be willing, not only to have an entire reconciliation between himfelf and the Czara but likewife to establish a perfect friendship and good correspondence with him, and that your Lordship cannot do his Majesty greater fervice than in beginning this good work.

The great confidence his Majefty has in your Lordhip's abilities makes him truft you with this moft important fervice preferably to any others; and from fome advances which have been formerly made to your Lordhip by the Mufcovites, the King thinks you may naturally enough take up the fame fubieft again; and his Majefty is perfuaded, that as this negociation requires the greateft fkill, forcey, and differentian, both with regard to the court where you are and to others, your Lordhip will not fail to manage it accordingly.

> I am, my Lord, Your Lordfhip'ş mott humble fervant, TOWNSHEND。

DROSSIANA.

NUMBER XXIII.

ANECDOTES of ILLUSTRIOUS and EXTRAORDINARY PERSONS, PERHAPS NOT GENERALLY KNOWN.

[Continued from Page 29.]

ABBE DE RANCE,

THE Reformer of the Convent of La Trappe in Normandy, was the fon of a Nobleman, and had published in early life an edition of Anacron. He was a gay diffipated young Abbe till he was brought to a better way of life by the accident of his gun's buriting in his hand. The ftory of his convertion on feeing the dead body of his miftrefs disfigured by the. finall-pox is not true. The regulations he made for his Convent are extremely rigid and fevere. The life of the Monks of it is really, as Santeuil fuid, "longo fupplicio mori." What was faid of old to a Cynic Philosopher might have been applied to him: "Herray didars, rate matrices are supplied to him: "Herray didars, rate matrices are supplied to him. "I préche la faim, Karaye & trouve des disciples." A few of the rules are subjoined, from a very scarce book *.

"On n'y fervira jamais au refectoir que des legumes, des racines, des herbes, et du laitage, pour les portions de la communauté, et jamais de poifion, ni d'œufs."

" On y aura toujours la tête baiffée, mais on ne fe penchera point fur ce qu'on mange, et on cloignera un peu de foi fes portions."

"On ne parlera jamais de *foi*, ni en bien, ni en mal. On ne parlera jamais avec action, ni avec des geltes du corps, ni de la main. Jamais il n'arrivera à dire qu'on a rien à dire. Mais tout au moins on dira quelques mots, quand il faudra parler."

" Dans le Chapitre des Coulpes, le Superieur entonne, "*Loquamur de Ordine noftro*," et en même temps tous les Religieux le profernent."

" Le Superieur dit, " quid dicitis," et tous repondent etant proftemés, " Culpas meas;" et apres qu'il a dit " Surgite in nomine Domini," tous se levent, et ceux à qui il dit de venir dire leurs coulpes, viennent devant lui, et lui s'inclinent pour proclamer leurs coulpes à haute woix, pour être entendus de toute la Communanté."

"Les premiers Religieux de l'Ordre ont regardé la travail des mains comme une de leur obligations principales. On ira aux ouvrages affignés d'une maniere qui n'a rien de leger, de précipité, ni de lâche. Les Religieux ne permettront pas à leur fens de prendre aucun effort dans les objets les plus indifferens, ni de fe trop repandre dans les chofes mêmes où ils feront occupés; confiderant que le travail des mains est la premiere peine du peché, et un exercice propre à un etat de penitent et de pauvre, et que c'est un moyen trèspuiffant pour les fanctifier dans leur profeffion."

" On garde dans les Cloîtres un perpetuel filence. Si on a befoin du quelque chofe dans ce Monaitère, il faut s'addreffer au portier, ou à celui qui reçoit les etrangers, parceque les Religieux etant obligés à un des rigoreux filence, ne donnent aucune reponfe à ceux qui leur parlent."

" Dans leur conferences, chaque Religieux fe tiendra dans une pofture modefte. On y aura toujours les manches de la coude levées." " On y parlera de fuite, les uns apres les autres."

"On n'y fera jamais un conte du monde, fous pretexte d'en tirer quelque inftruction, et on bannia abfolument les entretiens des Gazettes, de nouvelles du temps et du monde, comme aufi tous difcours de la Cour et du Collège. Cela ne pouvant qu'indifpofer les ames, et les jetter dans la diffipation, et dans les fouvenirs des chofes qu'on a du avoir oubliées."

Yet it appears by a Letter from Abbé de Rancé to M. Santeuil, that he was not ftill fatisfied with the aufteritics of his Convent :

" Il est vrai que nous voudrions bien reffembler aux Saints Moines, et tracer dans nos vies des actions qui les ont rendus l'edification des hommes et la joie des anges. Mais avec tous nos efforts et peine fommes nous les *ombres* de ces corps d'une beauté et d'une clarté fi grande."

The Life of this extraor linary man is written in most elegant French by Abbé Marfolier, 2 vols, 12mo.

24024040404040

MASQUE DE FER.

" Le Duc de Choiseul m'a raconte pluficurs fois, que Louis XV. lui avoit dit qu'il etoit instruit de la verité de l'histoire du Mafque de Fer. Le Duc, tres curieux de penetrer ce mystere, s'avança autant, qu'il le pouvoit, jusqu'à prier sa Majeste de le lui devoiler; mais le Roi ne vouloit jamais rien lui dire de plus, finon que de toutes les conjectures qu'on avoit faites la deflus, il n'y en avoit pas une de vraie; et quelques temps apres, Mademoifelle de Pompadour, excitée par M. de Choifeul, ayant presse le Roi sur ce sujet, il lui dit, " que c'etoit un Ministre d'un Prince d'Italie." Je suis tombé par hazard sur une lettre ecrite de Turin, et imprimee dans " l'Histoire Abregée de l'Europe, chez Claude Jordan, a Leyde," tome 3, page 33, article "MANTOUE." Cette Lettre expose que le Duc de Mantoue en 1685, voulant traverser les desseins de la France en Italie, envoia son Premier Ministre en differentes cours, pour les engager à former une ligue contre leur ennemi commun. Ce Ministre, qui etoit un habile Negociateur, reuflit à perfuader toutes les Puissances d'Italie d'entrer dans les vues de son maître. Il ne resta plus que le Duc de Savoie, et il vint à Turin pour

* Reglemens de l'Ordre de la Trappe.

travailler à le detacher des interêts de la France. Le Cabinet de Verfailles, instruit de ses demarches, donna des instructions la deflus au Marquis d'Arcy, alors Ambassadeur de France à Turin. Celuici commenca par faire beaucoup de careffes et d'amities au Ministre du Duc de Mantoue : il l'engagea dans plufieurs parties ; entre autres, à une chaffe, qui les mena du coté de Pignerol, ville appartenante alors à la France. Auffitôt qu'ils fe trouverent sur les terres de la France, des hommes apostés enleverent le Ministre de Mantoue et le conduiserent à Pignerol, et delà aux Isles de Sainte Marguerite, où il resta sous la garde de M. de St. Marc, et du Major Rofargues julqu'en 1690, qu'ils eurent l'ordre de l'amener à la Baffille."

> CORRESPONDANCE INTERCEPTEE, 121100. Paris, 1788.

PELISSON,

who was fent to the Baftile for his fidelity to, his patron M. Fouquet, the famous Superintendant of the Finances to Louis XIV. wrote a poem in that horrid fortrefs called "Eurymedon." His Biographer fays, "Il en forma le deffein dans le 'temps qu'on l'interrogeoit, perfuadé qu'il ne pourroit écarter que par une grande contention d'efprit les ennuis qui font infeparables d'une rigoreufe prifon." He wrote thefe verfes on the walls of his cell in the Baftile :

" Doubles grilles à gros cloux,

" Triples portes, forts verroux,

" Aux ames vraiment mechantes

" Vous reprefentez l'enfer,

" Mais aux ames innocentes

" Vous n'êtes que du bois, des pierres, et " du fer."

Voltaire fays, there are no compositions in the French language that in ftyle and manner more refenable the orazious of Tully than the remonstrances of Pelifon to Louis XIV. in favour of M. Fouquet.

ABBE RACCELLAI.

The power of *motive* upon the human mind was perhaps never better exemplified than in the following account of the Abbe Raccellai, taken from that very entertaining book, "Les Melanges de la Literature, par Vigneuil de Merveille;" written, however, by Dom. Noel d'Argonne, a Carthulian Monk of Gallion, near Rouen, in Normundy:

"L'Abbé Raccellai etoit fils d'un Florentin de fon nom, qui etoit veau en France, cù il tint les groffes fermes et Vol. XX.

d'argent. Cet Abbé, petit neveu de Monfignor della Cafa, bien connu par fes ouvrages, etoit passé de la Cour de Rome (où il avoit reçu un affront) à celle de France, qui le confideroit beaucoup à cause de la beaute de son esprit et de sa grande depenfe, ou, pour mieux dire, de fes profusions. Car on a vu fervir à la table des bassins de vermeil tout charges d'effences, des parfums, des gands, des eventails, et même des pistoles pour le jeu apres le repas. Il est facile de juger par là, quel homme c'etoit que M. de Raccel-Sa delicateffe en toutes chofes alloit à l'excès. Il ne buvoit que de l'eau, mais d'une eau qu'il falloit chercher bienloin, et pour ainfi dire, choisir goutte à goutte. Un rien le bleffoit ; le foleil, le ferein, le moindre froid, le moindre chaud, ou le moindre intemperie de l'air alteroit fa conftitution. La feule apprehenfion de tomber malade l'obligeoit à garder la chambre, et se mettre au lit. C'eft à lui que nos Medicins sont obligés de l'imagination des vapeurs (cette maladie fans maladie, qui fait l'exercise des gens oififs et la fortune de ceux qui les traitont). Ce bon Abbe gemiffoit doucement fous le poids de ces bagatelles, n'ofant rien entreprendre, où il y a eu tant soit peu de fatigue et de peine. A la fin ronge d'ambition, ou plutôt du defir de se venger de ses ennemis, il entrepit de servir la Reine Marie de Medicis dans des intrigues fort melees, et qui demanderent beaucoup d'activité. La vue du travail qui lui paroiffoit un monstre, pensa lui faire lacher prife; mais se surmontant, il devint fi robulte et fi actif, que fes amis qui le voyoient travailler tout le jour, ne point repofer la nuit, courir la poste sur des mechants chevaux, boire et manger chaud ou froid, comme il le trouvoit, lui demanderent des nouvelles de l'Abbe Raccellai, ne fachant point ce qu'il etoit dev. . a, ni quel autre homme avoit pris fa place, ni dans quel autre corps fon ame etoit paffée."

emporta de nos gabelles en Italie beaucoup

perpension perpension

ABBE BLANCHET,

Interpreter for the Oriental Language to the late King of France, and Author of "Les Varietés Morales et Amufantes," was a man of fuch an extremely hypochondriacal confitution, that at the age of twenty he thus wrote to a friend : "Je fuis fi horriblement trifte, que la vie m'en devient amere. Tel que je fuis, il faut pourtant que je me fupporte, mais les aures y font ils obligés ? Si la Religion ne me foutenoit et confoloit un peu, P

je crois que je deviendrois fou." By attention, by care of himfelf, and by employment, this excellent man lived to be feventy years old, and paffed his long life with credit to himfelf and with amufement and instruction to others. A countryman of his fays of his works : " Ils annoncent à la fois, un literateur erudit, un moraliste auffi ingenieux, que severe, et un ecrivain fans pretention, mais dont le style (toujours clair) est fouvent agreable et quelquefois elegant." Hippocrates, or at least the compiler of the medical works attributed to him, has called the melancholy, the horrific difpolition, as the difpolition attendant upon great men, heroes, and men of genius. Where indeed the mind, by being overftrained by exertion, becomes torpid, or where, for want of its proper pabulum, it remains inactive and undirected, depression of spirits must take place. In that cafe the French fay well, " l'epee mange fon fourreau." In general, however, the most melancholy perfons in the world are those who have nothing to do, or who chufe to do nothing.

FONTENELLE.

Of the composition of this ingenious man's "Eloges" too much praise cannot easily be given. His language is ever clear and elegant, and his general turn of thinking is always new and recherchée. The late excellent Dr. Johnfon was very fond of them. One of Fontenelle's maxims was a very excellent one : " II faut se refuser le superflu, pour donner aux autres le necessaire." He used to fay, " l'ai eu la foiblesse de faire bien des epigrammes, mais j'ai toujours refifté au plaisir malin de les publier." The Regent one day alked Fontenelle, What he was in general to think of the numerous copies of verfes which were prefented to him ?

'Dites toujours, Monfeigneur, qu'ils font mauvais, et de cent fois vous ne vous tromperez pas deux." He faid well c⁴ La Fontaine, "Il eft bien aife d'être un homme d'efprit, ou un fot, mais d'être tous les deux, et dans le plus haut degré, cela eft admirable."

On feeing a buft of Boileau the fatirift, he faid, "On doit le couronner des lauriers, et l'envoyer aux galeres."

Some one afking him, how he liked a company in which he had paffed an evening, and which confifted chiefly of men of inferior talents, and of women of a certain age, he faid, "J'ai trouvé les hommes paffables, et les femmes paffées." He lived to be upwards of ninety-nine years of age; and when fome one afked him, not long before he died, what he felt, he replied, "rien qu'un difficulté d'être."

PIRON,

the famous Epigrammatift, and the Author of that excellent Comedy " La Metromanie," had a very great diflike to Voltaire, which that writer returned hime with intereft.

Voltaire, on coming out of the French Theatre at Paris, where one of his Tragedies had been hiffed, in a fcornful way atked Piron, "Well, Sir, and what do you think of my Tragedy?" "I know," replied the Wit, "what you think of it, You with I had written it."

Dec 24 Dec bechecibet

OLIVER CROMWELL.

It is but little known, that to this extraordinary perfon the inhabitants of these kingdoms owe the security of their property; he having opposed a motion made in the House of Commons by one of the Fanatics for burning all the records of the kingdom. Another Fanatic defired a private audience of him, to know, in the Lord's name, the deftination of a fleet he was then fending out against the Spaniards. " The Lord shall know it," replied the Protector, " for thou fhalt go with the fleet ;" and he ordered him directly to be fent on board one of the ships of it. His eloquence was in general much embarrafied and perplexed, perhaps on purpose; for Lockyer Dean of Peterborough used to fay, that he had heard him fpeak wonderfully well on a commercial fubject, and with great precision and knowledge of the fubject. There is a ftory, fomewhere, of Oliver Cromwell's walking round the corple of Charles the First, on the evening of the execution, as it lay in one of the rooms of Whitehall, muffled up in a long black cloak, and repeating to himfelf, " Dreadful necessity !" He was accused by Lord Holles, in his Memoirs, of being occasionally a very great coward, in fome of the early engagements between the King's forces and those of the Parliament. Lord Oxford told Lord Bolingbroke, that he had feen a Letter of Charles the First to his Queen, respecting his intended treatment of Cromwell after he fhould have reftored him to his Crown. After this Letter Cromwell never would truft that Prince, and refolved to bring him to the fcaffold.

indiacited and indiacited

JOHN HAMPDEN. Of this great man, the " Pater Patrie of

of his times," as Lord Clarendon calls him, fo little is known, that even the manner of his death remains a matter of uncertainty. It is not certainly known, whether it was occasioned by the burfting of his own piftol, or by a piftol-fhot from the enemy. Sir Robert Harley, Knight of the Bath, was of opinion, that it was occasioned by the burfting of a pistol which his fon-in-law had prefented him with from France, and which his Black Servant had overloaded. I have feen fomewhere in MS. a very pathetic account of his fufferings on this occasion, and of the difficulties he encountered in getting his

horfe over fome river to his quarters. The print of this illustrious citizen, in the Illustrious Heads, is fictitious. At Hampden-Houle, in Bucks, near Miffenden, over the chimney of one of the parlours, there is a buft of him in ivory, under which are his arms, with this motto : " Vestigia nulla retrorsum." It reprefents him as a man of a grave and ferious afpect, of a thin vifage, and with flowing hair. It is a pity it has not been engraved, as perhaps it contains the only reprefentation of this great man.

(To be continued.)

T H E LONDON REVIEW N D A JOURNAL. LITERARY For U U S A G 1791.

Quid ht turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. Comprehending an Account of his Studies and numerous Works, in chronological Order ; a Series of his Epiftolary Correspondence and Conversations with many Eminent Persons; and various Original Pieces of his Composition, never before published. The whole exhibiting a View of Literature and Literary Men in Great Britain, for near Half a Century, during which he flourished. By JAMES BOSWELL, ESQ. 2 Vols. 4to. 2l. 28. Dilly.

THE materials of which these volumes are composed appear to have been collected with great labour and anxious attention; and from the long period of time that Mr. Bofwell had the happiness of en-Joying the intimate and confidential friendthip of Johnson with the scheme of writing his life constantly in view, they may be confidered as the viginti annorum lucubrationes. It is not however to the industry of Mr. Bofwell alone, great as it molt certainly has been, that we are indebted for the pleafure we have received in perufing this work, as we are informed that the delay of its publication is to be im-puted, in a confiderable degree, to the extraordinary zeal which has been thewn by diffinguished perfons in all quarters to ^{fupply} additional information concerning its illustrious fubject; " refembling in this," fays Mr. Bofwell, " the tribes of ancient nations, of which every individual was eager to throw a ftone upon the

grave of a departed hero, and thus to thare in the pious office of crecting an honourable monument to his memory." But it is in our opinion to the exertion of Mr. Bofwell's " faculty of giving a just repre-fentation of Dr. Johnson," that he has in this work " most largely provided for the inftruction and entertainment of mankind." So perfectly has he depicted the character of his " illustrious friend," and " brighteft ornament of the eighteenth century," that, to use the expression of Dr. Adams, who had known Johnson from his early years, and was his friend through life, " in every attitude, every fcene and fituation I have thought myfelf in his company." Having made fome proper obfervations on the "ponderous labours" of Sir John Hawkins, and the "lively fallies" of Mrs Piozzi, in their writings refpecting Johnfon, we are affured that HE will be feen in this work as he really was; for " I profess to write," Pa

fays

fays Mr. Bofwell, " not his panegyric, which must be all praise, but his life, which, great and good as he was, muit not be fupposed to be entirely perfect. To be as he was, is indeed fubject of panegyric enough to any man in this state of being ; but in every picture there should be shade as well as light, and when I delineate him without referve, I do what he himfelf recommended both by his precept and example:" and it is but juffice to declare, that although Mr. Bofwell fondly indulges the feelings of friendship for the memory of his friend whenever the occafion will permit, he does not appear in any inftance to have been feduced from the ftrict impartiality, and love of truth, which the duty of the hiftorian requires. To follow the author into all the domeftic privacies and minute details of the daily life and converfation of Johnson, which he has here exhibited in fuch abundant variety, might gratify our own inclinations, but would greatly exceed the limits of our Keview. We shall therefore endeavour to extract from these volumes the outline of Johnson's life, preferving, as far as it is poffible, in a connected feries, those peculiarities of thought and action by which his extraordinary character is diftinguished, and occafionally remarking the observations with which they are accompanied.

SAMUEL JOHNSON was born at Litchfield in Staffordshire on the 18th September N. S. 1709; and baptized the fame day, as appears by the regifter of St Mary's parish in that city. His father, Michael Johnson, was a native of Derbyshire, of obscure extraction, who settled in Litchfield as a Bookfeller and Stationer. His mother, Sarah Ford, was descended of an ancient race of fubstantial Yeomanry in Warwickthire. They were well advanced in years when they married; and never had more than two children, both fons; SA-MUFL;"who lived to be," fays Mr. Bofwell, "the illustricus character whole various excellence I am to endeavour to record, their firic-born; and Nathanael, who died in his twenty-fifth year. Mr. Michael Johnfon, although endowed with a ftrong and active mind, was afflicted with a mixture of that difeafe the nature of which cludes the most minute enquiry, though the effects are well known to be a wearinefs of life, an unconcern about those things which agitate the greater part of mankind, and a general fenfation of gloomy wretchednets; and from him his fon Samuel inherited " a vile melancholy," which, to nie his own expression " made him mad all his life, or at least not fober." The

father of Johnfon was a pretty good Latin fcholar, and his mother a woman of diftinguished understanding and great piety; but the early inftances he exhibited of the frength of his memory and extraordinary parts foon rendered a more extensive fource of information neceffary; and after being taught to read English by Dame Oliver, a widow who kept a fchool for young children at Litchfield, and by a mafter whom he familiarly called Tom Brown, and who had published a spellingbook and dedicated it To the Universe, he began to learn Latin with Mr. Hawkins, ufter or under mafter of Litchfield fchool ; and role in the course of two years to be under the care of Mr. Hunter, the head master. Of this master Johnson used to fay, " He beat us unmercifully, and did not diffinguish between ignorance and negligence; for he would beat a boy equally for not knowing a thing and for neglecting to know it. He would afk a boy a queftion; and if he did not anfwer it he would beat him, without confidering whether he had an opportunity of knowing how to answer it. For instance, he would call up a boy and atk him Latin for a Candleftick, which the boy could not expect to be asked. Now, Sir, if a boy could answer every question, there would be no need of a matter to teach him." Mr. Bofwell, however, thinks it neceffary, in justice to the memory of Mir. Hunter, to mention, that though he might err in being too fevere, the school of Litchfield was very refpectable in his time; and Johnfon himfelf afterwards attributed his accurate knowledge of Latin to his thus enforcing instruction by means of the red; a mode of chaftilement of which he upon all occafions expressed his approbation. " I would rather," faid he, " have the rod to be the general terror of all, to make them learn, than tell a child, " If you do thus or thus you will be more effeemed than your bro-thers or fifters." The rod produces an effect which terminates in itself. A child is afraid of being whipped, and gets his tafk, and there's an end on't; whereas by exciting emulations and comparisons of fuperiority, you lay the foundations of lafting milchief; you make brothers and fifters hate each other." Johnson, after having relided for fome time at the house of his uncle Cornelius Ford, was, at the age of fifteen, removed to the fchool of Stourbridge in Worcestershire, of which Mr. Wentworth was then master. He remained at Stourbridge little more than a year, and then returned home, where he may be faid to have loitered for two years

113

in a fate very unworthy of his uncommon abilities, of which he had already given feveral proofs. On the 31st of October. 1728, being then in his nineteenth year, he went to Oxford, was entered a commoner of Pembroke College, and placed under the tuition of Mr. Jorden, fellow of the College, of whofe learning and abilities he does not appear to have entertained any very exalted idea, but for whole worth he had fo high a love and respect, that he ufed to fay, " whenever a young man becomes Jorden's pupil he becomes his ion." Soon after his introduction to this feminary, he translated, by the defire of Mr. Jorden, Pope's Meffiah into Latin verie, and performed it with fuch uncommon rapidity and in fo mafterly a manner, that he obtained great applause from it, which ever after kept him high in the effimation of. his College, and indeed of all the Univerity.

rapidly increasing energies of The Johnfon's mind were, foon after this proof of his genius, unfortunately fulpended by the "morbid meiancholy" which was lurking in his conflitution, and to which may be afcribed those particularities, and that averfion to regular life, which at a very early period marked his character. While he was at Litchfield in the College vacation of the year 1729, he felt himfelf overwhelmed with a horrible hypochondria, and was fometimes fo languid and inefficient that he could not diftinguish the hour upon the town-clock. Upon the first violent attack of this diforder, he ftrove to overcome it by forcible exertions; but all in vain ; and his diffrefs became fo intolerable that he applied to Dr. Swinfen, phyfician in Litchfield, his godfather, and put into his hands a state of his cafe written in Latin with fuch extraordinary acutenefs, refearch, and eloquence, that he shewed it to feveral perfons as an inftance of the deep erudition of his patient and godion; but Johnson was so much offended by this breach of confidence, that he was never afterwards fully reconciled to him. The medical advice of Dr. Swinfen does not feem to have been very effectual; for we are informed, that the oppreffion and diftraction of this difeafe were fo great, that infanicy was the object of his most difinal apprehension, and that he fancied himself feized by it, or approaching to it, at the time when he was giving proofs of a more than ordinary foundaries and vigour of judgement. The particular course of his reading while at Oxford, and during the time of vacation which he paffed at home, gannot be traced; but it was most probably

deep and varied ; until in the autumn of the year 1731 the res angusta domi, and the neglect of a friend to whom he had trufted for support, obliged him to leave College, after having been a member of it little more than three years, without a degree, or the advantage of a complete academical education. Johnson, under all. these inaufpicious circumstances, returned to hs native city, deftitute, and not knowing how he fhould gain even a decent livelihood ; and to add to his embarraffments, his father, whofe misfortunes in trade rendered him unable to fupport his fon, died, in the month of December following, in a state of poverty, thus defcribed in one of Johnfon's little diaries of the following year : " 1732, Julii 15. Undecim aureos depojui, quo die quicquid ante matris funus (quod jerum sit precor) de paternis bonis fberari licet, viginti libras accepi. Ufque adeo mibi fortuna fingenda c/t. Interea, ne paupertate vires animi languefcant, nec in flagilia egeftas abigat, ca-vendum?" a circumitance which, as Mr. Berweil justly observes, displays his fpin rit and virtuous dignity of mind. In this forlorn state Johnson accepted of an offer to be employed as uther in the fchool of Market-Bolworth in Leicelterfhire, to which place he went on foot on the 16th of July. The aversion which he foon felt from the uniform tenor and painful drudgery, of this fituation was greatly enhanced by a diffgreement between him and Sir Woolfton Dixey, the patron of the fchool, in whofe houfe, as Mr. Bofwell has been told, he officiated as a kind of domeftic chaplain, to far at least as to fay grace at table, and where he was treated with what he reprefented as fuch intolerable harfhnefs, that he relinquished a fituation which all his life after wards he recollected with the throngest avertion. Being now totally unoccupied, he was invited by Mr. Hector to pais iome time with him at Birmingham as his gueft at the house of Mr. Warren an eminent bookfeller, with whom Mr, Hector boarded and lodged. Here he executed his first profe work, a translation of Lobo's Voyage to Abyflinia, from the French into the English language, which was completed and published in 1735, with LONDON upon the title-page, though it was in reality printed at BIRMINGHAM. Johnson returned to Litchfield earlyin 1734, and in August that year published propofals for printing by fubfcription the Latin Poems of Politian; but there were not fubscribers enough to ensure a sufficient fale, fo the work never appeared, and, probably, never was executed. During

the

the course of this year he returned again to Birmingham, and in the month of November wrote an anonymous letter to Mr. Cave, the original compiler and editor of the Gentleman's Magazine, pointing out the defects of the poetical article of that Mifcellany, and offering on reafonable terms, " fometimes to fill a column." This letter was anfwered the enfuing month, but whether any thing was done in confequence of it we are not informed. On the 9th July 1735, Johnson was married to Mrs. Porter, of Birmingham; but the marriage ceremony was performed at Derby, for which place the bride and bridegroom fet out on horfeback. Of this event Johnson afterwards gave to Mr. Bofwell the following curious account : " Sir, it was a love marriage upon both fides. Sir, fhe had read old romances,

and had got into her head the fantaffical notion that a woman of fpirit fhould ufe her lover like a dog. So Sir, at first she told me that I rode too faft, and fhe could not keep up with me; and when I rode a little flower, she passed me, and complained that I lagged behind. I was not to be made the flave of caprice ; and I refolved to begin as I meant to end. therefore pushed on brickly till I was fairly ont of fight. The road lay between two hedges, to I was fure the could not mifs it; and I contrived that the should foon come up with me. When fhe did I obferved her to be in tears." But Johnfon, notwithstanding this fingular beginning of connubial felicity, proved a most affectionate and indulgent hufband to the laft moment of Mirs. Johnion's life.

[To be continued.]

A Journey through Spain in the Years 1786 and 1787; with particular Attention to the Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Population, Taxes, and Revenue of that Country; and Remarks in patling through a Part of France. By Joseph Townsend, A.M. 3 Vols. 8vo. 158. Dilly.

T will be in the recollection of many of our Readers, that an ample Review was given of the Chevalier de Bourgoanne's Travels into Spain *, the title of which was modeft and concife: it was faid to contring, " A new, accurate, and comprehensive View of the prefent State of that Country ;" and we found it full of interetting information, derived from the moft authentic fources, and obtained by the beft means of acquiring a thorough knowledge of any country, long refidence, and a friendly intercourfe with the most intelligent inhabitants of every principal city and town affording fubjects worthy of enquiry and notice.

The English Traveller whose Journey now falls under our obfervation, though he poffeffed not the first advantage, long relidence, enjoyed the laft, an intimacy with perfons of eminence in every place he vifited, in confequence of letters of recommendation from the Prime Minister of Spain, and feveral other Spanish Noblemen, and Men of Letters. Of these gentlemen-uthers to the beft of company in all parts of the Continent of Europe, the English in general are too negligent; therefore it is necessary to remind them, that they often lose the chief benefits of travelling by not taking care to procure letters of recommendation before they leave

their own country. An enlarged and in-ftructive view of fociety and manners cannot be obtained by converfing with common people in any country; neither can it be acquired by the weight and influence of a full purfe, which fome of our wealthy Citizens and Country Efquires have foolifhly expected. The Rev. Mr. Townfend knew better, or was better informed by his patron, before he quitted London : he feems to have made the beft use of his heralds robed in paper and wax; and upon every occasion he makes a pompous difplay of the great audiences, the good dinners, and the hearty welcomes they obtained him. Too much indeed of the Spanish pride feems to have infected his veins; it was one of the fevers of the country which he caught in his way through it, and of which he was molt probably very eafily cured on his return home. In compensation for too much vanity, we have much ufeful information, and many lively anecdotes, which render his performance both ufeful and entertaining.

The laft Exhibition at the Royal Academy prefented us an Hiftorical Piece by a great Malter, with a new title; it was called, A fini/hed Sketch; and fuch is the Journey of Mr. Townfend, whole favourite ftudies, next to Theology, appear to

* See Vol. XVII. of the European Magazine, page 425; and Vol. XVIII. page 28.

have

have been Botany and Medicine; for on thefe fciences, efpecially the former, he defcants at large; and it takes the lead fo much throughout the work, that we are furprized not to find the Natural Hiftory of Spain forming any part of a copious title-page, in which " particular attention is paid to the manufactures, commerce, population, taxes, and revenues of that country." Sketches of these are indeed given in the work, but by no means fuch an account of them as can prove fatisfactory to the inquisitive British Merchant, or the Political Student; nor could it be expected from the Rector of Pewfey, whofe line of avocations must have been widely diffant from a refearch into those principles and practices in commerce, which can alone enable a traveller to form accurate observations and just calculations respecting manufactures, and mercantile transactions. It is, therefore, in the translation from the Chevalier Bourgoanne, before-mentioned, that we must look for the best statement of these; while in the Rev. Mr. Townfend's Journey we shall find a fund of fuch entertainment as might be expected from the pen of the gentleman and the scholar, deemed competent to be the travelling companion of the Earl of Wycombe, by that difcerning judge of merit in every walk, the Marquis of Lanfdowne ; whofe name we have not hitherto met with in the course of reading through the first and fecond volumes, to which our prefent Review will be limited ; yet we ftrongly conjecture, that the letters of recommendation which proved to eminently ferviceable to our Reverend Traveller, were furnished by his Lordship.

The first volume opens with useful directions to the itinerant in Spain, which merit the attention of fuch as may intend a journey to that country: in this view we recommend a close attention to it, inftead of injuring the Author by copying it. The remarks in paffing through a part of France, in the way to Spain, chiefly regard Paris; and here our Traveller's talte for the fine Arts and Natural Hiftory first manifest itself in a more fcientific description of the Cabinets of Curiofities, than any hitherto given. He begins with the Royal Cabinet, "delightfully fituated at the entrance of the Botanical Garden. The Count de Buffon being exceedingly infirm, I faw this Cabinet with Monfieur Daubenton, who fnewed me every possible attention. From the animal kingdom, as I imagine, no collection is equal to this. In this part of Natural Hiftory (the late celebrated) M.

de Buffon certainly excelled. The minerals are very numerous, but much inferior to those in private cabinets. There are indeed large maffes of gold and filver, but I cannot fay that they appear to me well chosen. The crystallized diamonds are fine, more valuable to the Naturalift than to the Jeweller. The emeralds from Peru are large and clear; fome are fingle cryftals with hexaëdral prifms, others form a groupe or drufen. The spathous iron, with filver from Begori in Dauphine, is worthy of attention. The fpathous lead ore, in fine needles, from the Hartz, is truly elegant. The antimony in long needles, with heavy fpar, from Bohemia, is fuperb. Among the foffils the most striking are, a nautilus, near three feet diameter; elephants teeth from Siberia, with an elephant's thigh-bone from the vicinity of the Ohio in Canada."

"M. D'Orcy, a Farmer-General in the *Place Vendome*, has two apartments, oue for reptiles, the other for minerals. His minerals are numerous, large and elegant. Of gold he has only two fine fpecimens. Of the other metals the principal are, copper in blue cryftals, with copper bloffoms, and green-feathered ore; blend, with bright yellow pellucid cryftals, elegant and rare; antimony, in longcoured needles, *permeating* rhomboidal cryftals of heavy fpar."

" The Cabinet of Monfieur de Romé de l'Isle, Ruë des Bons Garcons, presents a most interesting system of crystallization. With aftonifhing patience and acutenefs he traces the crystals of falts, earths, metallic fubstances, and gems, through an almost infinite variety, in beautiful fucceffion, each to its elementary and characteriftic form, and fnews clearly by what laws they have departed from it. In the profecution of his fubject, he has clearly afcertained a fact of great importance to the Natural Hiltorian, which is, that minerals may be infallibly distinguished by the form, the hardness, and the spe-cific gravity of their crystals. Thus, by the fenfible qualities of the mineral itfelf, if crystallized, we may instantly reduce it to its proper clafs, and judge of its contents, without the affiltance of fire."

The Abbe Hauy, of the Royal Academy, has a collection of cryftals which is worthy of attention. He demonstrates that all cryftals, of whatever fize or form, are composed of primitive, minute, and elementary cryftals, and that most of them, by proper fractures, may be reduced from the complex to the fimple and elemenelementary form. " In the course of my visit, I faw him with a blunt knife bring back a mishapen mass of fluor to an ociae dral crystal, nor would it readily assume any other form."

Several other cabinets are defcribed with equal precifion ; and we shall find our curious Investigator of Nature's operations equally instructive in the regions of Botany. But when he lets us know that Abbeville and Amiens are manufacturing towns ; that in the former is made good damafk, and the latter is famous for its woollen goods and camelots, he affords no more information concerning manufactures and commerce than might be gained from his postilion, and not fo much as will be found in Brookes's Gazetteer. But it is high time we fhould proceed to Spain ; we thall therefore pafs over the fhort notes made by our traveller in his journey from Paris to Belgarde respecting the manufactures of Lyons, &c. and meet him again in the province of Roufillon, which he truly fays is rich and highly cultivated, even to the foot of the Pyrenees, abounding with corn, and wine, and oil, and filk, all of the beft quality. The views all the way up the Pyrenees are beautiful. As you approach their fummit, Belgarde prefents itfelf, feated on a mountain eminent above the reft, and commanding this pais for a great extent. This fortrefs, the laft in the French dominions, is more remarkable for firength than beauty. They reckon more than 1500 finugglers in the Pyrenees, men of desperate resolution, who, knowing the cruel punifhments to which they shall be condemned if taken, travel well armed, and generally in throng parties. A military force is fometimes fent against them, but to little purpose, as neither party is ever eager to engage. The Imugglers, ftrangers to ambition, and little influenced by the thirft of military fame, without reluctance quit the field ; and, unlefs when their superiority is manifeft and great, think only of fecuring their retreat ; whilft the foldier, regarding this fervice as both dangerous and difgraceful, has no inclination to the attack. When these daring adventurers (the fmugglers) have the misfortune to be taken, fome of them are hanged, fome are broken upon the wheel, and fome are burnt alive. How flocking to humanity, that Governments by their bad policy should lay fuch fnares for men!

 the *ilex* and the cork tree; the latter very profitable on account of its bark. When thefe trees are fifteen years old, they begin to be productive, yet not for the market, this maiden bark being only fit for fuel. At the end of eight years more, the bark improves, but does not arrive at its perfection till the third period; after which, for one bundred and fifty years, it yields a marketable commodity every ten years. The feafon for barking is July or Auguft, when they take fpecial care not to wound the inner bark."

Little more worthy of notice is to be found in the journey from Belgarde to Barcelona; on his arrival, however, at this ancient city, Mr. Townfend takes a full fcope. Being the Holy Week, he de-feribes the proceffions, which fcarcely differ from those of other Roman Catholic countries upon the fame occasion, fo repeatedly given in other books of travels-They confift of a reprefentation of all the active scenes of our Saviour's life, from his birth to his crucifixion, by pageants; the figures are of pasteboard, as large as life, habited in the ancient Roman dreffes, placed on ftages supported upon men's shoulders, who are diffuifed; a numerous train of matked penitents follow, dragging chains and iron balls proportioned to the imagined weight of their fins. At Bruges, only twelve miles from Oftend, fuch a proceffion mult have been feen by hundreds of English travellers every year, on Palm Sunday.

But to fhew how neceffary it is for travellers who are refolved to write for the Public not to truft to their own feif-fufficiency and vanity, but to let fome literary friend revife the manufcript, we must point out one firiking error, that it may be corrected in the next edition. Mr. Townfend feems to be very fond of the numbers one kundred thoujand; for in one fireet at Paris, La Rue de St. Honore, he affembles more than 100,000 perions on the even. ing of the last day of the Carnival-fee p. 40. Vol. I.; and at Barcelona, about hx weeks after, he finds more than 100,000 people crouding the freets of that city, hurrying from church to church to express the warmth of their zeal, and the fervour of their devotion, by bowing themfelves in each, and ktfiling the feet of the most revered image. Yet he closes his detached account of the Academies, Courts of Inquifition, Courts of Law, Hofpitals, Houfes of Correction, Trades, Manufactures, Commerce, and Population, with tables, by which, fays he, " the thriving condition of this city will appear by exhibiting,

ILZ

hiting, at one view, the flate of its population at different periods." We will take the first and the last. A. D. 1464, the number of perfons was 40,000.-A.D. 1786, 94,880; and this is repeated in words as well as figures, at the very time when he faw more than 100,000 in the freets-fec p. 107. 134, 135, Vol. 1.; yet neither infants nor the fick could be there !

In the Convent of the Dominicans our Reverend Traveller found more than 500 records of fentences paffed on Heretics by the Inquisition, containing their name, their age, their occupation, their place of abode, the time when they were condemned, and the event ; whether the party were burnt in perfon or in effigy, or whether he recanted and was faved, not from the fire and faggot, for then he might relapfe, but from the flames of hell. Moft of thefe were women. Under each infcription there is a portrait of the Heretic, fome half, others more than three parts devoured by devils. He could not relift his inclination to copy fome of them, when no one was walking in the cloifter. An In-quifitor who did him the honour of a vifit, happened to open his memorandum book precifely on the leaf which contained his drawings : he fmiled and faid, " You fee that I can keep a fecret, and that we are not strangers to principles of honour." This was fifteen months after the event, confequently the Inquifitor had had fufficient time to confider of the matter; yet he would take no harfh measure to prevent the confequence of conveying fuch proofs of cruel bigotry to an enlightened Protestant country. This furely fhould have been a leffon to the Rector of Pewley, Wilts, not to have given a frightful sketch of one of these devices, in a coarsely executed plate, reprefenting, befides other figures, the Devil beginning to eat a Heretic condemned to the faggot in the year 1566. If the Spanish Inquisitor had paid a visit to the Bodieian Library at Oxford, accom-Panied by Mr. Townlend, in these enlightened days, when the fpirit of Chriftian charity is universally expanding itfelf amongst all orders of men, but more especially of the Clergy, we hope he would not have copied from this library, and published in his own country in 1791, reprefentations of Protestants burning Protestants in England, and other parts of Europe, in the 5th and 16th centuries. These records should be considered only references for private ule; not to

be brought forward for public infpection, at the prefent period.

The journey from Barcelona to Madrid is replete with pleafing incidents and judicious remarks : the regulations of the Magistrates in fixing the prices of provifions and 1 dgings to travelle s at the inns throughout Catalonia, are worthy the attention of statesimen ; for after the subjects have contributed their quota to the fupport of Government, the administrators of fuch government should fecure them from private extortion.

Of Zaragoza, which must be looked for in our vulgar authors of repute, fuch as Salmon, B ookes, and Guthrie, by the name of Sarageffa, our author gives but a flight account, which he imputes to his being straightened for time; we shall therefore affure our readers, that the defcription of this ancient capital of Arragon is far fuperior under the article Saragoffa, in Brockes' Gazetteer, fixth edition.

Full compensation is made for the deficiency just mentioned by our author's ample account of Madrid, in which there are many curious particulars not noticed by other travellers, or ar least not publifhed. The good pictures in the churches, the fuperb collection in the New Palace, are defcribed with the fcience of a critic, and the animation of an amateur. The palace of the Buen Retiro, we are told, is a wast pile of buildings, very antient, long deferted, and verging to decay. The theatre is wast, and opens into the gardens, fo as to make them, upon occafion, a continuation of the fcene. Further particulars concerning this famous city we shall referve for a future opportunity, and clole the prefent Review with an important political axiom * from our author, which if not already transmitted, should be fent in a dispatch to Downingftreet, for the benefit of Mr. Pitt, whole houfe-fleward and cook may thereby add fresh credentials to his political abilities.

" Soon after my return to Aranjuez, I had the honour to dine with the prime minister, Count Florida Blanca. 1 was itruck with the elegance of the dinner, in which there was great variety, yet every thing was excellent; and had I been to form a judgment of the Count merely from the arrangement of his table, I flould have pronounced him a man of fenfe. It is an old, and perhaps a well founded obfervation, " that no man is fit to govern an empire who cannot give a dinner to his friends." (To be continued.)

* " A proposition evident at first fight," JOHNSON. The reader is requested, on the prefent ccafion, to fubilitate tafe. VOL. XX.

Q

A Fare.

A Farewell for Two Years to England. A Poem. By Helen Maria Williams. 4to. IS. 6d

BY this poem, which will not diminish D the established poetical character of Mits Williams we learn, that this young lady has left England, intending to refide abroad two years. France, whole political Revolution is an object of her warment praife, is the country which it appears the intends to be her refidence during her abfence :

Where new born Freedom treads the banks of Seine,

Hope in her eye, and Virtue in her train !

The poem opens with the following pleasing defcription :--

Sweet Spring ! while others hail thy op'ning flowers,

The first young hope of Summer's blufhing hours;

Me they remind, that when her ardent ray

Shall reach the fuminit of our lengthen'd day,

Then ALBION | far from thee, my cherish'd home,

To foreign climes my penfive fteps muft ream;

And twice shall Spring, difpelling Winter's gloom,

Shed o'er thy lovely vales her vernal bloom;

Twice shall thy village-maids, with chaplets gay,

And fimple carols, hail returning May;

And twice shall Autumn o'er thy cultur'd plain

Pour the rich treasures of his yellow grain ;

Twice shall thy happy pealants bear along The lavish store, and wake the harvest

fong; Ere from the bounding deep my fearching eye,

Ah ! land belov'd, fhall thy white cliffs defery .-

Where the flow Loire, on borders ever gay,

Delights to linger, in his funny way,

Oit, while I feem to count, with mufing glance,

The murm'ring waves that near his brink advance,

My wand'ring thoughts fhall feek the graffy fide,

Parental Thames! where rolls thy ample tide;

Where, on thy willow'd bank, methinks, appears

Engrav'd the record of my paffing years :

- Cadell.
- Ah! not like thine their courfe is gently led.

By zephyrs fann'd, through paths with verdure ipread;

They flow, as urg'd by ftorms the mountain rill

Falls o'er the fragments of the rocky hill. My native fcenes! can aught in time or fpace

From this fond heart your lov'd remembrance chace?

Link'd to that heart by ties for ever dear,

By Joy's light finile, and Sorrow's tender tear;

By all that ere my anxious hopes employ'd, By all my foul has fuffer'd or enjoy'd !

Still blended with those well-known scenes arife

The varying images the paft fupplies ;

The childlifh fports that fond attention drew,

And charm'd my vacant heart when life was new :

The harmles mirth, the fadness robb'd of power

To caft its shade beyond the present hour-

And that dear hope which footh'd my youthful breast,

And fnew'd the op'ning world in beauty dreit ;

That hope which feem'd with bright unfolding rays

(Ah, vainly feem'd !) to gild my future days;

That hope, which early wrapp'd in lasting gloom,

Sunk in the cold inexorable tomb !---

And friendship ever powerful to controul The keen emotions of the wounded foul,

To lift the fuff'ring fpirit from defpair, And bid it feel, that life deferves a care; Still each impreffion that my heart retains, Is link'd, dear Land ! to thee by lafting chains.

Mifs Williams then defcants on the happinefs of her native land', from which the transition naturally follows to the prefent state of France; concerning which our fair authorefs appears to entertain expectations which we fear are not built on a folid foundation. She supposes all dangers and difficulties to be at an end in that kingdom-

And tho' on Seine's fair banks a tranfient ftorm

Flung o'er the darken'd wave its angry form,

That:

That purifying tempeft now has paft, No more the trembling waters feel the blaft;

The bord'ring images, confus'dly trac'd Along the ruffled thream, to order hafte; The vernal day-fpring burts the partial

gloom, And all the landicape glows with frefher bloom.

A confummation devoutly to be wifhed, but we fulpest the period is more diltant than is fuppofed.

From the frate of France Mifs Williams turns to Africa, and expresses herfelf with becoming indignation on the Slave-trade, and on the failure of the late application for the abolition of that detellable traffic. She concludes her poem with the following lines:

And when the deftin'd hour of exile past, My willing feet shall reach their home at last;

- When with the trembling hope Affection proves,
- My eager heart shall fearch for those it loves;
- May no fharp pang that cherish'd hope destroy,
- And from my bofom tear the promis'd joy;
- Shroud every object, every scene, in gloom, And lead my bleeding foul to Friendship's tomb !
- But may that moment to my eyes reftore
- The friends whole love endears my native fhore !
- Ah! long may Friendship, like the western ray,
- Chear the fad evening of a ftormy day,
- And gild my fhadowy path with hing ring light,
- The last dear beam that flowly finks m night.
- A General History of Music, from the earliest Ages to the prefent Period. By Dr. Burney, Vol. IV. 4to. One Guinca and Half in Boards. Payne, Robion, and Robinson.

[Concluded from Vol. XIX. Page 358.]

OUR Author having terminated his account of Handel's dramatic compontions and opera regency, proceeds to that of the late Earl of Middlefex, which began in 1741. But previous to this new theatrical administration, he gives, in his ufual manner, fragments of the fallionable divitions of the preceding period. In the Third Volume he has inferted fpecimens of the favourite paflages of the lait century, when Melody first began to be cultivated; and in the prefent volume, he has done the fame from the first operas attempted in England before the arrival of Handel, as well as afterwards from the airs fung by Valentini, Nicolini, and Senefino. He has likewife at the close of the last article, p. 437 and 438, not only given us two plates containing the most remarkable paffages and divisions in the Songs that were executed by FARINELLI, but, on the four following plates, the entire air, Son qual nave, by the performance of which he fo much aftonished his hearers. Thefe and other plates, containing "the divisions and refinements which were brought into favour about the middle of the prefent century," will better enable judges of mulic to form an opinion of the progress of melody and vocal execution, than any verbal defcription which even Dr B. to happy in difcriminative sauficai language, can give.

The new manager opened his campaign with the opera of Aleffandro in Perfia. This, as usual when new fingers first appear on our stage, was a passiccio opera, confifting of longs felect d from different masters, in order to difplay the abilities of the performers by fuch airs as had acquired them the most applause in their own country. The favourite compofers of this time, to whole works the lingers had recourfe on the prefent occafion, were Leo, Haffe, Pestetti, Lampugnani, and Domenico Scarlatti. The fingers were Monticelli and Visconti, first man and first woman, with Amorevoli the tenor, and Frasi and Galli, whom we all remember. These were continued till 1745. The compofers here, during this period, were Galuppi, more commonly known in Italy by the name of Buranello, and Lampugnani.

Dr. B. has rendered the account of this period of the mutical drama in England interetting, by his characters of compofers and fingers, and critical remarks on the molt favourite fongs in the feveral operas then performed; informing us, that " from this time he shall have little occasion to truft to tradition or books for the mutical transfactions of our capital, as he shall speak of perfons and things from his own memory, acquaintance, and profeffional intercourie."

Q 2

"In

" In 1745, the Opera-house being shut up on account of the Rebellion, and popular prejudice against the performers, who, being foreigne.s, were chiefly Roman Catholics, an opera was attempted April 7, at the Little Theatre in the Haymarket, under the direction of Geminiani. P squali led. The opera was intitled L'INCOSTANZA DELUSA : feveral of the airs were compofed by the mysterious Count St. Germain, particularly Fer Pieta bell' Idol mio, which was fung by Fran, first woman, and encored every night. -The fuccels of this enterprize was, however, inconfiderable, and the performances did not continue more than nine or ten nights."

In 1746 the great opera house was again opered, when Glack was here, and composed the opera called La Caduta de Giganti, in compliment to the Duke of Cumberland on the suppression of the Rebellion. The first man in this opera was still MONTIGELES, the rest of the fingers were Jozzi (a much better harpfichord player than vocal performer) and Giacchi, with the female fingers Imer, Pompeati, and Frasi. Dancing seems at this time to have begun to attract more powerfully than Mulic, by the performance of AURETTI, and of the charming VIOLETTA, afterwards Mrs. Garriek.

In the fummer of 1746, when Monticelli left England, Requelli, an old but great finger, whole voice as well as perfon were in ruin, came over, and firk appeared on our flage in the autumn following, in a passive constraints of the lowing, in a passive constraint of the lowing of the low constraint of the low constraint of the lowing of the low constraint of the low constraint of the lowing of the low constraint of t

The Earl of Middlelex having quitted the helm in 1748, Dr. Croza, an Italian adventurer, first brought hicher from his own country a company of *Burletta* or Comic Singers, with *Ciampi* to compose. The principal of these performers were *Perioci* and *Lafchi*, both admirable actors, and *Lafchi*, an excellent tenor finger, with the hen young *Gualagni* for the ferious man's par.

Befides the Buffo operas of Ciampi, there were others by Latilla and Natale Refla, that were very juftly admired. Thefe were continued till the fpring of 1750, "when Croza the manager, after having a benefit, rao away, leaving the performers, and innunerable tradefpeople and others his creditors; and in May an advertilement appeared in the Daily Adwertiler, figned Henry Gibbs, a tea merchant in Covent-Garden, offering a reward of 301 to any one who would fecure his perfon."

At this time GIARDINI arrived; the effect of whole admirable performance on the violin is well deteribed by our author.

"In 1703 and 1754, Serious Operas, after Larguining in poverty and difgrace from the departure of Monticelli in 1746, were again attempted under the management of *Vanefchi*; but till the arrival of MINGOTI, is the autumn of 1754, there were no fingers here with fufficient abilities to revive their favour."

But though the lyric theatre was crouded every night by the attractions of this performer, with the affiftance of Ricciarelii as first man, the Colomba Mattei fecond woman, and Ciprandi tenor, in 1756 Van fchi the manager, like his predeceffor Groza, ran away ; after which Giardini and Mingotti undertook the direction. " But (fays Dr. B.) though great applaule was acquired, and appearances were favourable, yet the profits to the managers were to far from folid, that they found themselves involved at the end of the feafon in fuch difficulties, that they were glad to refign their fhort-lived honours, and thrink into a private station."

After the abdication of Giardini and Mingotti, Mattei and her hufband Trombetta "made intereft (fays our author) for ipeedy ruin, and obtained the management."—We can now do little more than point out the most interesting and important fubjects of the fubsequent part of this volume.

In autumn 1757, Poteura and Mattei were the principal performers, Cocchi the compofer, and Pinto the leader of the opera-band. After an ample account of the operas then brought out, we have a character of ELISI, who came hither for the first time in 1760; of a new Buffo company; Paganini, De Amicis, J. C. Bach, Vento, MANZOLI, Scotti, Tenducci, and Ciprandi ; Bach's opera of Adviano in Siria, and Vento's Demofconte; the triumvirate management of Gordon, Vincent, and Crawford; GUAR-DUCCI and Graffi (1766), Savoi, Lovattini, Signora Guadagni, and Morigi; the Buona Figliuola and Piccini; Zamparini; La Schiava; Tigrane and Sifare; Guglielmi; Alefiandri. GUADAGNI (1769) arrives a fecond time, with a high reputation for vocal merit and perfonal caprice, after an absence of twenty years. Piccini's Olimpiade, Gluck's Orfeo, and Bach's Ezio, Tenducci first man. Millico; Girelli; SACCHINI; Mademoitelle Licinel.

Heinel. Il Cid. Tamerlano. Management of Mrs. Yates and Mrs. Brook. Mil's Cecilia Davies, Rauzzini, and the Schindlerin. Seftini and Trebbi; GA-BRIELLI; AGUJARI; Traetta; Pozzi; Roncaglia and Mad. Le Brun; Jermoli and the Todi; PACCHIEROTTI and Bernasconi. (1778) Bertoni; Ansani; Viganoni, Allegranti. DANCING discuffed. Commemoration of HANDEL (1784). Mad. MARA. Character of Sacchini; ditto of Giardini. Crescentini. Dancers. 1785, Anjossi, Tajca, Babbini; Gallini foie Manager. RUBINELLI, 1786; Tarchi, Cherubini, Grefnich; Morelli, Storace. 1788, MARCHESI, Giuliani, Giulio Sabino. Parallel of the three great Ingers, PACCHIEROTTI, RUBINELLI, and MARCHESI.

CHAP. VI. which terminates the annals of the Italian Opera in England, is concluded by a translation of Voltaire's defcription of the Lyric Theatre :

Hafte to the magic palace where abound The joys fublime of verfe, of dance, and found;

Where bright illufion fafcinates the fight, And iyren notes the enchanted ear delight; Where all the plaffic pow'rs of art are fnewn,

And joys unnumber'd are combin'd in one.

CHAP. VII. Progress of the Musical Drama at VENICE during the prejent Century.

I hough the fubject of this chapter makes a necellary part of a general hittory of mulic, yet it is far lefs interesting to English readers than the opera a. hals of our own capital. They will, however, find here characters of many great composers, whole works, though not produced for our theatre, are well known to the mulical innabitants of our country; finch as Lotti, Vivaldi, Galparuni, Marcello, Galuppi, Pejcetti, Domenico Aiberti, and Bertoni.

CHAP. VIII. Progrefs of the Mufical Drama at NAPLES, and account of the eminent Composers and ichool of Counterpoint of that City.

This chapter is rich and in bructive, in the characters drawn of the great matters which the Confervatorios, or raufic-fchools, of this city have produced; among whom are Mancini, the two Scartatti's, Alefiandro and Domenico Scartatti, Vinci, Leo, Porpor., Abos, Feo, Pergolein, Latilla, Rinaldo di Capua, Terratelfas, Jomelli, Perez, &c. fome of which articles ame amufingly biographical, as well as judicioufly critical.

CHAP. IX. treats of Opera Compofers employed at ROME, and Tracks publifted in Italy on the Theory and Practice of Mufic during the prefent century.

The latter part of this chapter, which characterizes the principal mufical treatifes produced during this period, is curious, and full of information.

CHAP. X. Of the Progress of Music in GERMANY during the present Century.

In the courfe of this chapter, our author has deferibed and celebrated the abilities of Keifer, Fuchs, Te'emann, Haffe, Schaftian and Emanuel Bach, Graun, Gluck, Stamitz, Wagenfeil, Benda, Schobert, Schwanberger, Kirnberger, Wolf, Haydn, Vanhal, Mozart, and Pleyel. The principal writers on the fubject of mufic in Germany, have here Irkewife had their fhare of attention and praife.

CHAP. X1. Of the Music of France during the prefent Century.

Here we have a hit and character of all the French Opera-competers from the time of Lulli to the pretent period. 'Among intele Rameau has had an honourable nicke affigued him, not only as a practical mufician but theorift. Gretry, Gluck, Piccini, and Sacchini, have each an article among the favourite competers for the theatre at Paris; and among the writers upon the fubject of mulic, D'Alentbert, the Abbé Rouffier, M. de la Borde and other followers of Rameau, have a place, as well as Jean Jaques Rouficau, Marmontel, and other herecies who deny the fuoremacy of Rameau.

fupremacy of Rameau, CHAP, XII. General State of Music in ENGLAND during the project Century.

This being the last chapter, and containing accounts of modern mulicians and muncal events, will be more amufing to the generality of readers than any of the former chapters of this curious and elaborate work. Belides a chronological teries of the principal mufical transactions, we have admirable characters of the most eminent protefiors, native and foreign, who have flourished in our country during this period. Among these we shall instance Dr. Pepusch, Galliard, Geminiani, Veraciai, Carbonelli, Caffrucci, Corbet, Cleg, Dubourg, Charke, Feiting, Collet, Brown, Coporale, Cervetto, Babel, Felton, Curey, Lampe, Dr. Arne, Smith, Stanley, Jozzi, Kelway, Worgan, Keeble, Gladwin, Burton, Giardini, Fischer, and Abel. Abel. Of fome of thefe the professional merit is critically and candidly examined. Among the favourite fingers of our own country, we have accounts of Holcomb, Beard, Lowe and Leveridge; Mrs Tofts, Mrs. Clive, Mrs. Cibber, Mrs. Arne, Mrs. Lampe, Miss Turner, Miss Brent, and Mrs. Billington.

This last volume is terminated by a ehronological list of the principal books published on the fubject of Music in England during the prefent century.

The mufical plates, containing specimens of fcarce and curious compolitions, in the Third and Fourth Volumes, amount to near 200. The four ornamental plates to the First and Second Volumes, engraved by Bartolozzi from defigns of Cipriani, are extremely beautiful. There are likewife feveral plates from original drawings of ancient inftruments made at Rome under the author's own eye. The frontilpiece to the Third Volume is exquifitely engraved by Bartolozzi from an ingenious and elegant defign of Mr. Edward Burney, Dr. Burney's nephew; and as a frontifpiece to the Fourth Volume, we have a head of the author from an original picture by Sir Johna Reynolds, engraved likewife by Bartolozzi.

Such are the contents of this voluminous and curious work, in analyfing which we have been equally amufed and infructed. The narrative is conflantly enlivened by mifcellaneous and collateral information, which keeps off languor in the perufal of fo long a work, in a manner hardly to be expected in the hiftory of an art not generally underflood, like the hiftory of an empire or individual.

With refpect to ftyle, we foruple not to fay, that we have fonctimes met with periods in it of equal force and elegance with any that can be found in the productions of our molt eminent profe writers; and as to the fcientific and critical part of the work, we have met with nothing more clear and fatisfactory on the tubject, though none of the hiftorics of mufic which France, Italy, and Germany have produced are unknown to us. Indeed, if a parallel were to be drawn, impartially, between this and any fimilar work in

any language, we believe that it would be found superior in the effential articles of historical information, scientific difcuffion, general accuracy, and, above all, taite and candour. It must however be owned, that the author, perhaps to enliven the dry parts of his narrative, has fometimes been fo indifcreet as to hazard puns and pleafantries; but in a work of fuch length, both the writer and the reader want relaxation. In poetry, Pope advifes the paffing "from grave to gay, from pleafant to fevere." -But the Mule of Hiftory must not forget the folemnity of her gait and character, whether the reprefents the great Roman empire, or the little republic of San Marino. And yet the reprefentative of a great nation and of an art or science may perhaps assume different degrees of gravity. Let the hiftory of mathematics be as dry, and that of altronomy as lefty as you pleafe; but the hiftory of poetry, painting, and mulic, in which the biography of wild, capricious, and enthufiaftic votaries of those arts, is as neceffary as knowledge and tafte in deferibing their progrefs, a finile, it fhould feem, may be admitted now and then, without derogating much from the dignity of the fubject. Voltaire, an inveterate oker, tells a friend who advifed him to be more ferious in his writings, " that what-" ever dignity we may affume, if the " muscles have not a little relaxation, we " are ruined. A uniform gravity difgufts. " The tail ought not to be covered with " diamonds like the herel. Without va-" riety there is no beauty. To be always " admirable is threfome. Let them criti-" cife as much as they pleafe, if they do " but read me "." And Dr.B. himfelf has told us in the preface to his first volume, that " he would rather be thought trivial than tirefome." Upon the whole, we think that the infinite variety of materials collected; the flying from one country to another; the reading dull books in fo many different languages ; ftudying and defcribing mulic of fuch different ages and styles; embellishing the subject with fuch diversity of knowledge, feem to make the folemn reader ample amends for flight offences against historic gravity.

Difcourfes on different Subjects. By the Rev. Richard Polwhele. In Two Volumes. Second Edition. To which are added, Two Difcourfes and an Effay. 8vo. 105.

SERMONS are not confidered as that fpecies of literature which is the most attractive; but this opinion, we believe, will be found erroneous, when they are produced by those who are capable of affording them the graces of composition.

Sf.

* Corresp. Generales Tom. II. A. p. 154.

118

Of late years fermons have been much read when agreeably written. They are by no means excluded from the means of exhibiting Genius in a favourable point of view; and, from the fuccefs of many late fpecimens, it may be prefumed that they will be referred from the too common imputations of duine's and infipidity, with which they have been ufually charged.

The prefent Author, whole Discourfes (for he does not call them Sermons) are now before us, has produced two volumes which will be read with both pleafure and profit The fubjects are, On Chriftian Simplicity; On Christian Sensibility; On Christian Prudence; On the unpremeditated Discourses of Christ; On the Pasfion; On the Univerfality of the Chrif-tian Religion; On the Jews; On the Arabs; On the Death of Friends; On the Reunion with our Friends in a Future State; Rewards and Punishments in a Future State; On the Character of Shimei; On the Character of Barzillai; On the Situation and Duties of the Hufbandman; On the Defignation of Man to another State of Existence; On the Recollection of our pucrile Days; On the Danger of miscellaneous Reading on religious Subjects; On the Dispation of fashionable Women; On the Donestic Character of Women; On Affected Impartiality; On a particular Providence; On our Difinclination to convert the priking Events of Life to our Religious Advantage; On the Comparative Learning and Virtues of the Ancients and Moderns. From the above enumeration, it will be feen that fome of the fubjects are hardly adapted to the pulpit, and perhaps were not defigned for it. The Effay which concludes the volumes, is " On the Comparative Learning and Morality of the Ancients and Modern's," in which the Author, with fome fuccefs, combats the opinions of Mr. Addifon and Dr. Warton, that " we fall fhort at prefent of the Ancients in poetry, painting, oratory, hiltory, and all the noble arts and fciences which depend more upon genius than experience."

As a specimen of our Author's manner, we shall felect the following from his Sermon " On the Domestic Character of Women."

"The female who follows the dictates of nature and reafon, may find enough to fill up her time without having recourfe to the various methods which fafhion hath invented. Many of thele methods, indeed, are to buffling and tumultuous, that they often materially injure the child which is yet in its mother's womb, if they do not "ccafion its death, or the death of the pa-

rent. The quiet undiffipated life only agrees with her, who would bring her offspring maturely born and unblemifhed into the world. Eve fhe is a mother, therefore, her duty commences to her child. And it is a duty, though little regarded, of no fmall moment. From a thoughtlefs or a wilful violation of it have thou[ands been deftroyed.

" When the little infant is ufhered to the light, her own inftinct (if undepraved) will direct her to confult its prefervation by every falutary care. To fuckle it with the milk of her own bofom will be an obvious and a delightful talk ; nor will the conceive it possible to far to refift the natural impulse of maternal tenderness, as to banish her babe from the breaks which are its own, into the arms of a ftranger who is totally uninterested in its face. The delight the enjoys in nourithing her helpless offspring is of the most exquisite kind. In common with all the animals of the brute creation, the perceives a pleafure in the very act of fuckling, abstractedly, from mental feelings or reflection, which (by the way) may be an argument in favour of it fufficient to recommend the experiment to those voluptuous females who have feldom exercifed either their fenfibility or their reason. But the mother who cherishes in her bosom a babe endeared to her by manifold fufferings for its fake. who feels herfelf fultaining by the milk of her own body a human creature just feparated from herielf, yet almost as dependent on her for fupport as before its separation, mult experience a fatisfaction far preferable to every diffipated or licentious enjoyment. To fuckle her own child is fo plain and felf-evident a duty, that the mother who reflects at all, can have little relish for pleasure, amidst the fafhionable allotments of that time which ought to have been uninterruptedly devoted to her offspring. She who hath been cruel enough to make an alien of her child. by removing it as foon as born at a diftance from her family, hath effectually blunted the acutenels of those feelings which were intended to intereft the parent in her children's education. There are fome who having permitted one child to imbibe the milk of a stranger at the fame time that they have nourifhed another with their own, have experienced a very perceptible preference for the latter, in point of natural affection. 'But while the mother's love for her extruded little one is decreasing, or rather decaying in the very bud, it is of moment to confider that he is perhaps imbibing fo deeply the confitutional utional ill qualities of his fuppofititious nurfe, as to contaminate both his body and mind with the principles of pollution. The good mother then will think it one of her first duties towards her children to feed them with her own milk."

" To begin thus aright, will be a fure promife of her future attention to their welfare. From infancy to youth, the will watch over them with the fondeft regardobferve even their flightest propensity to what is wrong, and correct it by eafy remedies-practife every rational method of preferving their health and vigour, and train them up in the paths of righteoufnefs. From the contagious conversation of fervants the will feduoufly guard them; nor entruit them, without frequent inspection, even to the management of their immediate attendants. She will, herfelf, instruct them in the elements of language and religion ; nor give up her boys into their father's hands, 'till the can relign them flourifhing like the role-bud, and inviting the warmth of a fuperior cultivation to open them into a beautiful maturity. Her girls fhe will long guide with unremitting diligence and circumfpection. Awakened to the peculiar niceties of a female education, me will tremuloufly fteer between the oppolite points in which too much attention hath been paid, either to literary qualifications, or to exterior and domeftic accomplifhments. As her principal object will be the improvement of the heart, the will observe the greatest caution in recommending to her daughters chofe writings which inform the head or amute the imagination without either a moral or religious tendency. To fill the female mind with the ftores of fcience, may be to supply it with the most valuable materials-to arm it against the dangers of affluence and grandeur, and to furnish it with resources against the hour of adversity. But where learning hath once produced theie beneficial effects in its female votaties, it hath a thousand times proved the bane to their happinets, and the happineis of all whom they have been able to influence ; infpiling them with an overweening pride, and a contempt for the humbler offices of dometric life. Nor is it always fate to introduce them to the I he tervor of friendihip of the Mules. pcetry hath often relaxed the ties of prudence. But the regions of the novelift, to which common life is all duinefs and innpidity, are to be kept at an immeasurable aifance from the female eye. The fenfible mother will be awale, that even the beft rovels are to the young heart delufive and dangerous : even the best exhibit pictures of vice: but to be acquainted with vice in order to avoid it, is not neceffary for a woman. If the confine herfelf to the retreats for which nature intended her, the will be little exposed to temptation. Her's is the filent and fequestered path. What the ought never to see, the need not know: her ignorance of vice is her greatest fecurity.

" Yet there are various productions highly captivating to the young, which the good parent will not hefitate to prefent to her daughters. To impress, however, on their minds the words of facred truth, will be her first and favourite study. Inftead of having injudicioufly broken the fcriptures into familiar leffons, and profituted them to the purposes of elementary inftruction, the hath wifely referved them for the edification of lefs puerile years. It is now that fhe initiates her pupils into the facred page with a gradual folemnity; leads them from plainer piffiges to fuch as are lefs perfpicuous, from hiftorical narration to prophetical defcription; and felects for their more frequent perufal the beautiful morality of the Gospel.

"Hence they can belt derive their fweeteft attributes—humility, gentlenefs, and modefty.

" In the mean time there are inferior virtues and qualifications which their faithful preceptrefs will deem worthy their regard. To the graces the will direct their fecondary care. To fet off their charms by the help of exterior decoration and addrefs, is not only natural but laudable, provided it be done with fimplicity and delicacy. It is only the glare of oftentation which we centure-the harlotry of artificial blufhes. The fairest forms in nature ought furely to have every honeft advantage : but let them be adorned with dignity and eafe. Let not finery be miltaken for elegance; or formality for politenefs. The difcerning mother will diferiminate between the use and abuse of the exterior accomplithments-will fee the propriety with which a moderate attention to them is imposed, and yet perceive an inexcutable vanity and irrationality in devoting to them the best portion of our time. Had the life of woman been chiefly defigned for the embellishment of fociety, the flowy outfide had been well adapted to it. But the cafe is far otherwife. The calls of a family are too ferious to be postponed for trifles; too preffing to be deferred from day to day; and too various not to demand the most unwearied activity. For this great variety of cares, which requires

requires no depth of thought, the female mind feems molt happily formed. More lively than penetrating, and more rapid than contemplative, it can eafily turn from moral and religious fludies and occupations to the degant or ornamental accomplifhments, and from the ornamental accomplifhments to the management of a family; and, if not immoderately occupied by either, can attend to all with equal felicity."

In this manner Mr Polwhele proceeds at fome length to enforce the duries of a mother, but our limits here oblige us to ftop, with an acknowledgment of the pleafure we have received from the greater part of the work.

Profpects and Obfervations, on a Tour in England and Scotland, Natural, Economical, and Literary. By Thomas Newte, Efq. With a Map of Scotland on a large Scale; and 23 Engraved Copper-plates. 4to. 11. 18. Robinfons.

THE first circumstance that strikes us in this highly-decorated Publication, is the lowners of its price. Though almost all of the numerous engravings be done by Heath and Cary, it is little more than at the rate of the half of what our journalists, and even our gentlemen travellers, lay upon their Tours, though the embellishments be executed by inferior artists. One Guinea for a work of fuch fize, and fo many elegant views, is a mere trifle, confidering the heavy expence that must have been incurred by fuch decorations, as well as the advanced price of advertiling, of paper, and of printing. This is an example worthy to be imitated by men of capacity, of leifure, and of fortune; fome of whom we could name that are as rapacious for money, and as ready to avail themselves of the public curiolity, and tafte for painting, as the mereft bookmaker in any of the Inns of Court, or St. George's Fields, or remoteft fkirts of Marybone. That thefe " Profpects and Obfervations," therefore, may be confidered, to a certain degree, as a present to the public, might be affirmed literally, even if they did not contain fo great a variety of amulement and instruction.

The nature and object of this publication is briefly fet forth in a fhort and modeft Advertifement; in which the Author fays, that nothing but the hope of being, in fome degree, beneficial to mankind, would have induced him to offer thefe Views and Obfervations to the public.

The nature of that " benefit to mankind" to which Captain Newte alludes in his Advertifement, and which is the profeffed object of his publication, is briefly expressed in his Dedication of it to the King, which was done by his Majesty's permificon, and which at the fame time that it is elegant, respectful, and even complimentary, breathes a manly and independent spirit.

VOL. XX.

" SIRE,

" I beg leave to prefent to Your Majelty a book which aims at a general defeription of the Northern parts of this Ifland; but whole principal object is to give a proper direction to the labour of the people, to improve their natural refources in the land and the fea, and to contribute to the independence, the happine's, and the increase of the moft virtuous and ulfeful part of the community.

" In former times, when the great body of the people groaned under feudal tyranny, the oppressed, in both England and Scotland, found now and then relief and confolation in the wife and humane attention of the Sovereign. While the higher ranks were protected by their privileges and their wealth, the Sovereign became the reprefentative and the guardian of that helples race of men; and the views of the most generous and enlightened Princes, co. operating with the advance ment of knowledge, and the progress of commerce, at last burft the bands of a domineering ariftocracy, and opened the doors of liberty wider and wider to the people.

⁴⁴ Yet even at this day, when the light of literature is extending far and wide; in the Northern part of the Unitel Kingdom, ideas, cuftoms, and laws fkill exift, highly unfavourable to freedom, and all the blefkings of general and animated exertion Agricultural improvement is thereby difcouraged, commerce fettered, and the labouring poor fubject to harfh and rapacious treatment from their fuperiors.

" These unfortunate circumstances I am ambitious of bringing under the review of the Father of his people.

"The world will acknowledge how natural it is to folicit, in favour of a publication of this kind, the acceptance and patronage of the munificent friend of all R liberal Riberal and good arts, whole generous cares are not confined to theie Iflands only, but extend to all quarters of the globe, and all races of men."

The whole of this excursion through England and Scotland, with the reflections and practical hints to which it gave birth, is divided in the Table of Contents into feven periods, or rather portions of space: I. From Oxford to the border of Scotland. 2. From the border of Scotland. 3. From Loch Lomond to the entrance into the Highlands at Loch Lomond. 3. From Loch Lomond to Invernefs. 4. From Invernefs, by the Sea Coaft, to Perth. 5. From Perth, by Stirling, to Edinburgh. 6. Edinburgh with its neighbourhood. 7. From Edinburgh to York.

Under the first of these divisions, our Author fets out with reflections on the nature and advantages of diaries, which will probably be confidered as equally just and ingenious; being true, though not obvious or common.

" There is not one hour in the life of man that is exactly the fame with another, during the whole courfe of his exiftence, from the cradle to the grave. New objects, creumstances, and fituations ; new ideas, emotions, and paffions blended together, according to their different fhades and order of fucceffion, and producing fancies, hopes, and fears in endlefs variety, render human life the most variegated as well as the mo't fleeting icene, with which we are at all acquainted in the whole circle of nature. As the power of language is unable to arrest and defcribe the mixed emotions of the mind at the moment they pafs, fo it is far lefs fitted to recall them at pleafure. But if we cannot clothe in language, and mark down the various fentiments and feelings that occupy our minds in different times and fituations, it is in our power in some measure to make up for this deficiency, by recording the objects that occafioned them ; and the diaries in which these are comprehended afford, at leaft to him who takes the trouble of making them, a very curious and interesting fubject of both entertainment and improvement. If the unvaried and uninterefting voids of life thould from but little adapted to the composition of such journals, travels and voyages not only furnish materials for collections of this kind, but naturally induce men to make them."

Our Author makes various reflections on Oxford and Cambridge, and flews the mapartance of the Universities, and a public education at these venerable feats of

the Mufes, in a political and a new light : vifits Haythorpe, and defcribes the country around and the ftate of agriculture; and paffes on with a great variety of defcriptions and remarks as he goes to Chapel-houle, Long Compton, Stratford upon Avon, and the town of Birmingham. Speaking of this famous place, he fays, "This town is far from being diftinguifhed by zeal in religion. Dr. Prieftley's latitudinarian principles are adopted by those who consider themselves as philosophers ; but the great mais of the people give themfelves very little concern about religious matters, feldom if ever going to church, and fpending the Sundays in their ordinary working apparel, in low debauchery, What religion there is in Birmingham is to be found among the differters. It is well known, that there are many coiners of talfe money in Birmingham, a circumftance that is eatily accounted for, from the nature of the bufinels in which they have been accuftomed to be employed ; it may be added, that there is a great deal of trick and low cunning among the Birmingham manufacturers in general (though there are, no doubt, fome exceptions), as well as profligacy of manners. This may be owing in part to their want of early education; for the moment that the children are fit for any kind of labour, initead of being fent to ichool, they are fet to fome fort of work; but it is probably more owing to their being conitantly affociated together, both in their labouring and in their idle hours. It is remarkable, that fociety corrupts the manners of the vulgar as much as it tharpens their understanding.

" About fifty years ago there were only three principal or leading freets in Birmingham, which at this day is fo crouded. and at the fame time fo extensive a town : a circumftance which illustrates in a very firiking manner the rapid increase of our manufactures and trade in steel and iron. It is not above three years fince pavements, or toot-paths, formed of flag-ftones upon the London plan, were first introduced in this place. The ladies at Birmingham at firit confidered thefe finooth pavements as very great grievances. They were not fo convenient, they faid, as their old footpaths, or eafy to walk on. And this was the more remarkable, that the freets and fide-paths were not laid with good paving, but with round hard ftones about the fize of large apples, and of course fuch as appeared to strangers to be very troublefome to the walker, and even painful.

of The

" The industry of the people in those parts is wonderful. They live like the people of Spain and other hot countries, riling at three or four o'clock in the morning, going to reft for a few hours at noon, and afterwards working till nine or ten o'clock at night. The people of Birmingham, I fpeak of the middling and ordinary clafs of manufacturers, retain in many things, as has been already obferved in the inftance of their attachment to taverns and other public houfes, the manners of other times. They are expensive in eating and drinking, and in clothes too; but they give themselves no trouble about the file or mode in which they live. Men who employ under them great numbers of workmen, and who fpend from two to three hundred a year, live in their kitchens ; which are kept remarkably clean, however, in good order, and well furnished. This is by no means mentioned as a matter of either contempt or reproach, but the contrary. There is a natural and indeed necellary connection between industry and economy, as there is between both and the prosperity of a nation. From the introduction of luxury and the decay of manufactures, the United Provinces have begun to decline in wealth, population, and power. Indolence and Pleafure, the parents of Idleness and Corruption, have begun to fap the foundations of a ftate which was raifed on industry, temperance, and frugality."

From Birmingham our travellers (for Captain Newte informs us that he was accompanied by friends, whofe focial fympathy enlivened the imprefilons made by every object) pafs on to Sutton, Litchfield, Burton, Derby, Matlock with its environs, Dovedale, Bakewell, Chatfworth, Buxton, Cafleton, Peak, Manchefter, Worfley, Warrington, Trefcot, Liverpool, Ormkirk, Prefton, Garflang, Lancatter, Hornby, Kirby Lonfdale, Kendal, Bownefs, the lakes and mountains of Cumberland, Penrith, and Carlifle. Under the fecond period or division of the Tour, our travellers go to Annan

of the Tour, our travellers go to Annan Dumfries, Moffat, Elvanfoot, Drumlanrig the princely feat of the Duke of Queenfberry, the fouth highlands of Scotland, the Clyde, the Tweed, and the Annan, Douglafs Mill, Lanerk with the fails of the Clyde, the town with the Park and palace of Hamilton, Bothwell Caftle, Glafgow.

" In the City of Glafgow there are eleven kirks befides fundry conrenticles and meeting houses. The

eighty-five Societies, or Fellowship meetings of the handicraftsmen of Glafgow, and chiefly the weavers, in which they inftruct one another in metaphyfical notions in theology, are celebrated by the petitions prefented to Parliament by Lord G. Gordon. In fuch, and fo extenfive a city, lying in the most puritanical part of Scotland, and in which fo great a proportion of the people are flut in from the open air and face of Nature, and confined to fedentary and often folitary employment, it is not to be wondered, that there is much fanaticifin, grimace, and hypocrify. It is not many years fince the magistrates of Glasgow, humouring the aufterity of certain of their clergy, and the general prejudices of the people, were wont to be very rigid in enforcing a judaical observance of the fabbath. The elders, a clafs of men in Scotland that feem to unite in their perfons for ewhat of the authority of curates, conftables, and church-wardens, ulcd to fearch on the Sunday evenings the public houfes; and if any perfon not belonging to the family was found there, he was fubjected to a fine, or, if he could not give an account of himfelf, perhaps to imprisonment. Yet means were found by all who had a mind to evade the laws of fobriety in the following manner : They called pt an elder's house, on pretence of feeking the benefit of his prayers or family worthip. This duty being over, the elder put up his bible on an adjoining shelf, and took down a bowl in which he made a fmall quantity of punch, prefenting at the fame time fomething to eat, as ham, oat-cake, cheele, dried fifh. &c. which they call a relifhe The elder's bowl being foon exhaufted, each of the guefts, in his turn, infifted on having alfo his bowl; for which demands the landlord took care beforehand to be well provided with rum and other ingredients, which he retailed in this private manner, chiding his gueffs at the fame time that he drank glafs, for glafs, for their intemperance. The company parted at a late hour fufficiently replenifbed, it must be owned, with the spirit."

The elders or fenators in the Kuk of Scotland, Captain Newte was informed, are a kind of lay-brethren correfponding to the Mahometan Maraboots, who are raifed to a degree of clerical dignity, without any previous education or examination on account of their fanchity, which, it ferms, is as often pretended as real. From Glafgow our travellers ride along the green banks of the Clyde, R 2 adorned adorned with many delightful villas and enlivened by flou thing manufactures, and commerce to Dunbarton, the profpect from which is grand, beautiful, and rich beyond exp effion; Lufs the feat of the Clan Colquhoun, and Loch-Lomond. Here we enter the Highlands, and here commences the Third Division of this wide excursion.

[To be continued.]

The Life of Thomas Pain, the Author of "Rights of Man," with a Defence of his Writings. By Francis Olays, A. M. of the University of Pennsylvania. 2vo. 2s 6d. Stockdale.

A MORE cogent reason cannot be given for this publication, than that which is affigned by the writer of Mr. Pain's life, in the following that exordium:

" It has been established by the reiterated toffrage of markind, that the lives of those perfons, who have either performed uterul actions, or neglected effential daties, ought to be recounted, as much for an example to the prefent age, as for the infruction of future times."

THOMAS PAIN * is placed precifely in this predicament. His actions have flamped kinn a public character, and from his public conduct much uleful information and intruction may be derived. In his tranfactions as a private individual, we find the records of villainy in various thapes, not imp fing upon mankind under any impenetrable mafk, or clofe-wrought veil, but, almoit from the beginning, openly and avowed y practifed in the broad face of day. The facts on which he flands convided by his Biographer are not lightly flated, but are fupported by authentic documents and fublicaniated evidence.

"The borough of Fnetford, in the county of Norfoik, has in the fame manner become dignified by the birth of Pain, as the Rubicon was ennobled by the paffage of Czefar.

"He was born on the 29th of January 1737: his tather v as a thaymaker by trade, an i a qu ker in religion. his mother was Frances Cocke, the daughter of an attorney at Thetford. By thus taking a wire from the church, Jof pi Pain was by his own act, and the rules of the quakers, at once ex elled from their community. But n ither this irregularity, nor this expulsion, prevented that benevolent left from pitying his diffreffes through life, and relieving his wants as they were feen. Both father and mother lived to know their fon's vices, to pity his misfortunes, to hear of his fame, but to partake little of his bounty."

Our American revolutionist, we are told, " was never baptized, though he was privately named, and never received, like true christians, into the bosom of any church, though he was indeed confirmed by the Bishop of Norwich, owing to the orthodox zeal of Mrs. Cocke, his aunt. He was educated at the free-fchool at Theiford ; and was deemed a fharp boy, of unfettled application. His tuition was directed by his expectations to what is uleful, more than to what is ornamental ; to reading, writing, and cyphering, which are fo commodious to tradefinen, rather than to claffical knowledge, which is fo decorous in gentlemen. With fuch inftruction he left the school, at the age of thirteen, in order to learn his father's The butinets of a ftaymaker he trade. never liked, or indeed any occupation which required attentive diligence and fteady effort. He, however, worked on with his father, fitting stays for the ladies. of Thetford during fix years, except for a fhort while that he laboured with a coufin, in making bodices for the girls of Shipdam in the county of Norfolk. At the age of twenty, and in the year 1757, Pain adventured to London: with whom he worked, or whom he fitted, tradition has not recorded; it is however, certain, that London did not enjoy long the honour of his relidence; he was focu prompted by his reftleisneis to look for new prospects at Dover, in 1758. For almost a twelvemonth he worked with Mr. Grace, a respectable staymaker in that antient cinque-port. Meantime, Mils Grace either won our author's heart, or our author attempted to win the heart of Mifs Grace; and the father was thus induced

ta

* In a note we are informed by Mr. Oldys, that "this is the real name; and that his fifthitious name is *Paine* with a final e_i for that his father's name was *Pain*; his own name was *Pain* when he married, when he corresponded with the Excife, and when he first appeared in America. But finding fome inconvenience in his real name, or feeing fome advantage in a fictuitions one, he thus changed the name of his family; and he thus exercised a freedom which only great men enjoy for honourable ends,

to lend him *ten* pounds, in order to enable our adventurer to fet up as a mafter flaymaker at Sandwich. Yet it is certain he neither married the lady, nor repaid the loan."

" At Sandwich he fettled early in 1759. Biographers have been diligent to difcover in what houses famous men had lived at particular periods of their depression or their elevation. Of our Author * it can only be told, that he lodged in the market-place. The well known antiquary of this ancient port has not yet determined, whether he were not the first who had here uled the mystery of stay-making. It is however certain, that he practiled other arts. There is a tradition, that in his lodging he collected a congregation, to whom he preached as an Independent rather than a Methodift. While thus occupied, he became enamoured of the perfon, or the property, of Mary Lambert, the waiting-maid of the wife of Richard Solly, an eminent woollen-draper at Sandwich. Mary Lambert, who is still praifed by her own fex as a pretty girl of modeft behaviour, our Author married on the 27th of September 1759. Her father was an excifeman, but fhe was an orphan when Fain married her. The women of Sandwich to this hour express their furprife, that to fine a girl flould have married to old a fellow ; yet Mary was fcarcely twenty one, while Thomas was only twenty-two. The fact is, that our Author has always appeared to the female eyes a dozen years older than he was, owing to the hardness of his features, or to the fcars of difeafe."

" Marriage is the great epoch of a an's life. Our author was now to man's life. maintain his wife and family by his trade. The tradition of Sandwich still repeats, that he expected a fortune on his marriage, which he never found. In expectation there are doubtiefs degrees of comparison. A man beginning lite as a stay-maker, on ten pounds of borrowed money, has other hopes and other fears than men of valt wealth and unbounded expectancy. He certainly was difap-pointed both in his pleafure and his profit; and difappointment has a lad effect on the human conftitution. Two months had hardly elapied when our Author's ill usage of his wife became apparent to the whole town, and excited the indignation of fome, with the pity of others.

Influenced by the general goodners of the English character, Mirs. Solly relieved the dittreiles of her favourite maid with conftant folicitude. For almost a twelvemonth this unhappy couple lived in comfortiefs lodgings. At length he took a house, without being able to furnish it. Mr. Rutter, a reputable broker of Sandwich, upplied him with fuch furniture as he wanted. But it ioon appeared that our Author rather defired relief than wished for refidence ; and being embarrafied with debts, and goaded by duns, he took the opportunity of the first Sunday morning to fail from Sand wich with his wife and goods to Margate; where he fold by auction the fame furniture with which Mr. Rutter had fupplied him. Our Author, we fear, committed on this occation an old crime, which has now a new name. In Henry the Eighth's days, he who obtained another's property by falfe tokens, was punished by pillory as a cheat. In George the Second's reign, perfons convicted of obtaining goods by falle pretences were to be transported as iwindiers. What a fine opportunity for our metaphysical statesimen to discuss, not fo much our Author's practice as cur Auchor's principles. Had Thomas Pain been ind cted at the Old Bailey, he might have infilted, as he now infilts, that the lows of England did not exist, and that the Judges did not hit on the Bench. He might have pleaded what he now pleads, that fince the statute of Henry the Eighth was made before he was born, he ought not to be fent to the pillory under its provisions. Against the Act of George the Second, for the punithment of fwindlers, our Author might have infitted, as he still infists, that though it was made lince he was born, he had not confented to be bound by its penalties "

A chain of realoning is introduced upon the transaction of removing to Margate, to expose the futility of Mr. Pain's principles in the tamous pamphlet called *Rights of Man* But as it is no part of our office to enter into political diffusions, we fhall take leave of Mr. Oldys for the prefent with fubmitting to his re-confideration, Whether the transaction itfelf, as he flates it, is within the meaning or intent of either of the flatutes. It is hardly credible that Pain thould move off the first Sunday alter he obtained the furniture from Mr. Rutter; but admitting the fact, it does not appear that he obtained the goods by

falle

* To avoid confusion our readers are requested to observe, that the title Author, to often repeated by Mr. Oldys refers to Mr. Paine's publication of the two celebrated pumphlets common Scafe, and Rights of Man. false tokens or false pretences. Mr. Rutter must have given him credit as Thomas Pain, an inhabitant of Sandwich, married to Mary Lambert of the fame town, a young woman of good character. He had an art or trade to live by, and there was a probability of his fucceeding and paying for the goods at the expiration of the term of credit agreed on : before that period arrived he decamped ; and undoubtedly here was an abuse of credit ; but, by law, the goods were his own property, and he could only be fued for debt at the end of the Term, or, in the mean time, be held to bail for better fecu. rity. Mr. Rutter must have known this ; for had he confidered him as a fwindler, he might have fecured him for an act of

felony, though he could not for debt. on the Sunday. Sandwich is not fo large a town that an inhabitant, with his wife and furniture, should embark so fecretly as it is fuggested. Dates are omitted respecting this incident, though carefully attended to on other occations ; and we fhall find, as we proceed, ftrong prefumptive proof, that a confiderable space of time had elapfed before, " embarrafied by debts, and goaded by duns," he left His justification, however, Sandwich. is by no means intended; but if he was not a fwindler, either according to the fpirit or letter of the flatutes, fome pages of condemnation of his Kights of Man are nugatory.

(To be continued.)

THE PEEPER.

NUMBER XXVI.

Ου γας έσι στου διοτερου άν συθρωπος βουλέυσα δο, η περί σαιδίκας και τών αυδοῦ, και τῶν αυτοῦ όικεῖων. Ριατο.

A S no fubie? is of greater importance than Education, fo none has more employed the attention and labours of the learned and ingenious in all the civilized ages and countries of the world. The writers upon this interefting fubject in our own language are fo exceedingly numerous, that there teems now feare by any thing left to be faid new upon it. To repeat the remarks of others, by a frefth writer upon Education, would be an unneceflary and impertinent intrufion upon the public attention, and to boat now-ities would indicate a mind more replete with conceit than judgement, and that the author is directed not for much by experience as by the heat of imagination.

Nothing can be more eafy than to invent plans apparently of general utility, and nothing is more difficult than to carry them into execution. The truth of this remark cannot be evidenced better than in the particle which I have made the fubje fl of this paper. The projectors of new methods of infructing youth have been formany, and their fuccefs has generally proved fo different from their preterfions, that it would be almost bazarding a perfen's literary reputation to venture into for dangerous a channel as that of experiment.

While, therefore, I venture to prefent my thoughts upon this hackneyed topic to the public confideration without complacency, I do it without apprehenfion: for as my paper affunes no merit from the novelty of its fubject, or in the manner of treating it, fo neither is it calculated to excite infpicions in the minds of the judicious by the pretence of invention.

Education cannot be hegun too early, continued with too much perfeverance, nor occupy too long a period of time. Children are very foon capable of difcipline, and as foon as they feel femible of the power of authority, they are rendered capable of acquiring the first rudiments of knowledge. Those parents, therefore, who defire that their children thall, by their improvement in behaviour and learning, render them happy, ought, as early as politible, to mix parental authority with parental fondnefs. By no means, nor at any time, fhould the child be enabled to feparate the one from the other. It is furprifing how quick the infantile difcernment is, and more particularly to into its parent's temper, and the eafieft way of gaining an afcendancy over it. The parental authority finald never be relaxed by the importunity, or other little cunning arts of the child; for if it is thus fuffered to be wrought upon, the child will in future prefume upon its powers of perfuation or artifice. to commit offences without the appreheafion of panifament.

The fixing a deep impretion of the fenfe of authority on the young mind, is the principal point in early education. I am no advocate for oppretting children's minds with redious leffons, and rules to be acquired by been

126

heart. In fome cafes, where fuch a courfe has been feverely purfued, the young minds have, unhappily, been rendered averfe for ever to books, and to method of all kinds. I am thoroughly convinced, that a very principal part of the neglect and contempt which are fo generally thrown upon the very best of books, the S cred Scriptures, owe their origin to the early and indifcriminate ule of them in fchools. Various parts of the Bible are improper for the perufal of youth, as tending either to corrupt or to perplex their ideas, by the nature of their relations, or the abstruteness of their realonings. And as we are, in general, very apt to defpile, or at leaft to look upon with an indifference bordering upon contempt, the objects of our juvenile exercifes and amufement, it is therefore not to be wondered at that the Rible, being confidered as an backneyed fchool-book, fhould come in for a fhare of this contempt or negligence. 1 have oftentimes been ftruck with indignation, upon entering a fchool, 'to fee in what an irreverent dirty manner the Bibles and Teftaments have been treated. The Mahometans ought to be our examples in this cafe, by the becoming regard which all ranks of them evidence for their Alcoran; and I could with that thefe few hints may be the means, in for e deg ee, of fecuring the first and bett of b cks from the profanation which children are early initiated into the practice of throwing upon it. There are elementary books in our language more than lufficient to superiede the necessity of using the facred volume as a common fchool-book. Many of those books adapted to the use of children which have been published of late years, are much better calculated for the fervice intended than the Scripture, becaufe they are plain, and written in an easy familiar and engaging method : levelled to their underftandings, and rendered pleafant to their fancies.

I am of opinion, that the Latin grammar fhould not be put into the hands of a child, at leaft till he is ten years of age. Every perfon knows that the trammels of grammatical learning are none of them the moft pleafant, nor very eafy to be underfload. Crammar rules may be imprinted, it is true, pretty deep in the memory even of very young minds; but the reafons of them, and their adaptation to the knowledge of a language and its elegancies, are not to be acquired in the fame ready manner, fluce herein an acatenefs and a tafte are requisite, which fall not to the lot of the general body of mankind.

There are fo very few perfons, generally confidered, who retain that knowledge of the Claffics which they have acquired at the grammar-fchool, or, indeed, any tolerable part of it, that it fnews that the univerfal importance which has been offixed to a claffical education, is of a very equivocal nature. For my part, when I perceive fo many boys drudging away feven, or perhaps a greater number of years, in the acquifition of the rules of a difficult and dead language. for which they will never have the most trifting occasion during the reft of their lives, it never or rarely fails exciting in me emotions of pity and indignation. No one (not even Mr. Knox himfelf, who is without doabt the best English witer upon Educacation) can have a more ardent love for the Latin and Greek languages than I have ; no one has a greater relifh for their beauties, nor a more profound admiration of the Grecian and Roman writers; and yet that partislity which I feel for them, does not make me blind to the abfurdity of facrificing the time of boys to the fludy of them, whole deftination in life will never call for their ufe, and whole capacities are not adequate to their proper reception.

I thati ever remain of opinion, till I fee fomething more convincing faid to the contrary than hath hitherto come within the circle of my reading, that the education of all young perfons fhould be entirely adapted to their future deftinations in life. At the first, indeed, I readily allow, that the education of all mult be equal in the fame articles and degrees; but at the period when it may be imposed fome thoughts are conceived, both by their friends and by themfelves, of what occupations they will in future exercise in life, then fhould their ftudies be devoted to fuch objects as may render them proper perfons to fill these occupations. I know many tradefinen and merchants who, notwithflanding their having had the benefit of what is, foolifhly enough, called a liberal education, have entirely forgot the little Latin and Greek they were taught at ichool, and, what is much worfe, are quite ignorant of many branches of knowledge which it is abfolutely necessary fuch perforts should be acquainted with.

We are, in general, deceived into the molt abfurd notion, that the acquifition of the learned languages is the grand point to be aimed at in the education or youth, and that all the other branches of infruction are of little confequence when compared to this. It flould, however, be very ferioufly confidered,

fidered, that the greateft poffible advantages refulting from this part of knowledge, are of very little, if any, fignificance in the commerce of life; and that they can only make the perfor who enjoys it an object of efteem or admiration to a very confined fet of his fellow creatures; whereas those articles which are facrificed to the fludy of it, will be found neceffary to him almost every day, and in every connection of his life. In fact, therefore, the claffical part of education, if I may to express mytelf, ought to be effeemed at this period of time as a fecondary objeft, and the prejudices which have hitherto been too generally attached to it, fhould be transferred to those points which have been commonly confidered as its fubordinates.

.46 Which is preferable in respect of advantages to the pupil, an eduction at a public or a private feminary ?" has been long a celebrated quettion, and engaged the confideration of fome of the very belt writers, antient as well as modern. It would be rafh and prefumptuous, I apprehend, for any perfon to pronounce a politive determination upon it, becaufe there may be circumftances which may render either of the modes the mott eligible. As, however, those authors who have taken up the caufe in favour of the public education, have been the most numerous, and also the most dogmatical I shall here just consider two of the most weighty and plausible reafons which have been generally alledged to fupport that fide of the queftion, and upon which the best writer upon the fubject, Mr. Knox, has laid a more than ordinary ftrefs.

The two advantages alledged are, " the fpirit of emulation which, it is fuppofed, will actuate boys at a public feminary ; and, the beneficial connections which they may probably make there."

The first, it must be confessed, is a very valuable confideration, and cannot be too much attended to, either by the friends or the infructors of youth. An ambrion to excel is the best finantus that can possibly actuate the human breast, as it facilitates industry, and makes the object attained more permanent in the mind. May not, however, this noble fpirit be as effectually promoted and successfully answered in a feminary where there are but fix, four, or even two pupils, as in one where there are an hundred? ---Indeed I am of opinion, that this defirable end may be much better obtained in the final than in the large circle; for where the

boys are fo numerous, there will, neceffarily. he counter forces ; that is, though a boy may be ftimulated to honourable exertions by the examples of fome of his fch ol fellows, yet it is as probable that he will be confirmed in habits of indolence and vice by the more numerous examples around him. Befides, as the tutor cannot attend to the encouragement of this virtuous principle fo minutely as is neceffary to carry it into full and fuccefsful force, when he hath a very large number of pupils, there will, of courfe, prove to be a greater balance in favour of the private, or rather fmall feminary, than in the public, or large one, with respect to those benefits expected from the first reason.

As to that of " making beneficial connections," it is, at the very beft, but a mean and unworthy confideration; and I cannot prevail upon myfelf to believe that any parent who can afford to give his child a good education would be actuated by fuch a degrading motive. This, indeed, would be to deftroy that sinciple which is contended for in the preceding reafon, as it would be one of the greatest inlets to meannefs and vice, by rendering young perfons of inferior fortunes finfully pliable and abjectly supple to their fuperiors. If fuch an interefted mode of behaviour were to be taught them (and it mult be, in order to give this reafon its due force), it would be the fure means of eradicating all the principles of a nuble and generous virtue from their minds. To inftil into them a proper respect for their superiors, is proper; but to inftruct them to be fervile to the great, from the felfish views of obtaining, in confequence of it, worldly diffinctions and riches, would be to degrade them from the high character of rational men, to that mean one of abject flaves and fycophants.

Thus have I thrown out thefe few unconnected hints upon one of the most important and beft of fubjects that can engage the confideration of a thinking man .---Though often treated, it is not yet exhaufted, nor can it be, as long as mankind exiat in a fate that proceeds gradually from imbecility to ftrength, and from ignorance to knowledge. Experience may add a greater ftrength to fome of these ideas, and new obfervations may arife, both upon them and others; at a future opportunity, therefore, I may again, through the fame channel, touch this favourite and interesting subject. W.

FOR AUGUST 1791.

CONTROVERSY BETWEEN MR, PAINE AND M. EMANUEL SYEYES.

From Mr. THOMAS PAINE to M. EMA-NUEL SYEYES.

SIR, Paris, July 8, 1791.

D URING my preparations for a journey to England, I read in the Moniteur of Wednefday laft a letter, in which you give to all true Republicans a challenge upon the fubject of Government, and offer yourfelf for the defence of what is called "Monarchic Opinion" againft the "Republican Syftem."

I accept your challenge with pleafure, and have fuch confidence in the fuperiority of the Republican Syftem over that nullity of a Syftem called Monarchy, that I engage myfelf not to exceed the extent of fifty pages in my part of the controverfy, though 1 leave to you the liberty of taking whatever latitude you pleafe.

My respect for your moral and literary character will be a sufficient affurance to you for my candour in our discussion; but, though I propole to conduct myself in it with as much feriousness as good faith, I ought to mention, that I do not preclude myself from the liberty of ridiculing, as they deferve, any monarchical absurdities which may occasionally prefent themselves to my mind.

I do not mean by Republicanifm that which bears the name in Holland, or in fome Italian States. I confider it fimply as a Government by Reprefentation; a Government founded upon the principles of the "Declaration of Rights;" principles with which many parts of the French Confitution are at variance. The French and the American Declarations of Rights are but one and the fame thing in principles, and almoft in exprefions; and this is the republicanifm which I undertake to defend againft what is called Monarchy and Ariflocracy.

I observe with pleasure, that we are already agreed upon one point—the extreme danger of a Civil List of thirty millions. I cannot conceive the reason why one part of the Government should be supported with fuch extravagant profusion, while the other receives fearcely sufficient for its plainess Wants.

This difproportion, at once dangerous and difhonourable, furnifhes to one the means of corruption, and places the other in a fituation to be corrupted. In America, we make but little difference, in this refpect, between the legiflative and the executive parts of Government; but the first is much better treated than in France.

But, however I may confider the fubject, of which you, Sir, have proposed the difcuffion, I am anxious that you fhould have no doubt of my entire respect for yourfelf. I fhould alfo add, that I am not the perfonal enemy of Kings; on the contrary, no perfon can be more fincere than myfelf, in wifhing to fee them in the happy and honourable ftate of plain individuals. But I am the declared, open, and intrepid enemy of that which is called Monarchy, and I am fo on account of principles which nothing can alter, or corrupt ;- my predilection for humanity, my anxiety for the dignity and honour of the human fpecies, my difguft at feeing men directed by infants and governed by brutes, and the horror infpired all the evils which Monarchy has by fcattered over the earth; by the mifery, the exactions, the wars and the maffacres with which it has wounded humanity.

In thort, it is against the whole Hell of Monarchy that I have declared war.

(Signed) THOMAS PAINE,

The EXPLANATORY NOTE of M. SYEYES, in Anfwer to the LETTER of Mr. PAINE, and to feveral other Provocations of the fame fort.

MR. THOMAS PAINE is one of thole men who have contributed the most to eftablish the liberty of America. His ardens love of. humanity, and his hatred of every fort of tyranny, have induced him to take up in England the defence of the French Revolution, against the *ampbigorical* declamation of Mr. Burke. His work has been translated into our language, under the title of " Des Droits de l'Homme," and is univerfally known.

What French Patriot is there, who has not already, from the bottom of his heart, thanked this foreigner for having ftrengthened our caufe by all the powers of his reafon and his reputation ? It is with pleafure that I obferve an opportunity of offering him the tribute of my gratitude and my profound effects for the truly philosophical application of talents fo diffinguifhed as his own.

Mr. Paine supposes that I have given him a challenge, and he accepts it. I have not given any challenge; but I shall be very glad to afford to fo able an author an opportunity of giving the world fome further truths.

Mr. Paine declares himfelf to be the open enemy of Monarchical Government. I merely fay, that a Republican form of Government appears to me to be infufficient for liberty. After an avowal fo positive on both fides, S nothing

VOL.XX.

nothing feems to remain for us but to produce our proofs, the public being entirely ready to decide between us. But unfortunately abstract questions, those especially that relate to a fcience, the very language of which is fcarcely yet fixed, require to be prepated for investigation by a fort of preliminary convention. Before we begin a conreft, to be carried on at least under the flandard of philosophy, it is necessary that we fhould be understood. Mr. Paine is fo confcious of this neceffity, that he begins by giving definitions. " I do not understand," fays he, " by Republicanifm, that which bears the name in Holland, and fome States of Italy."

When he wrote thus, this author was, no doubt, aware that I, on my part, do not undertake to defend either the Ottoman or the —— Monarchy. In order to be reafonable in this difcuffion, and certainly we both defire to be fo, we ought to begin by rejecting all examples. In point of focial order, Mr. Paine cannot be * lefs pleafed than I am with the models which hiftory offers us, The queffion between us then depends upon fimple theory. Mr. Paine defends his Republic, fuch as he underftands it; I defend Monarchy, fuch as I have conceived it.

"In thert," fays Mr. Paine, "itis againft the whole HELL of Monarchy that I have declared war." I intreat him to believe, that, in this undertaking, I would be his fecond, and not his adverfary. I do not adopt the intereft of the whole Hell of Republics. The one is as real as the other, and avails juft as much. It is impofible that either Mr. Paine or myfelf fhould ever take the part of any fort of Hell.

"By Republicanifm," fays Mr. Paine, "I underftand merely a Government by Reprefentation." I have had fome difficulty in conceiving, why it fhould be endeavoured to confound two notions fo diffinct as those of a reprefentative fystem and republicanism; and I hope for fome attention to my anfwer.

It is only fince the event of the 21ft of June laft, that this Republican Party has been perceived. What is their object ? Can they be ignorant, that the plan of reprefentation which the National Affembly has prefented to France, though imperfect in fome of its parts, is, notwithftanding, the pureft and the beft which has hitherto appeared in the world? What then is the object of those who defire a Republic, when they define it to be fimply a Government by Reprefentation ?---What 1 does this Party, fo

lately formed, already endeavour to array itfelf with the honour of demanding, reprefentative administration agains the National Affembly itself? Will they feriously undertake to perfuade men, that in all this there are but two opinions, that of the Republicans, who wish for a reprefentation, and that of the National Affembly, who do not? It is impossible to impute to M.M. the new Republicans such a chimera; or, that they should hope for fuch a blind docility on the part of the public and posserity.

When I fpeak of political reprefentation, I go further than Mr. Paine. I maintain that every focial conftitution of which reprefentation is not the effence, is a falle conftitution. Whether a Monarchy or not, every affociation, the members of which de not all at once vacate their common adminiftration, has but to chuie between representatives and mafters, between defpotifin and a legitimate Government. There may be varieties in the manner of claffing the reprefentatives, and in their internal regulations; and none of the different forms may be able to attribute to itfelf exclusively the true, effential, and diffinctive character of all good government. We are not to imitate those who fay-Observe, I understand by a Republic, a good Government; and by Monarchy, a bad one : take that ground, and defend yourfelf. It is not to a man of abilities, like Mr. Paine, that it is neceffary to give a caution against fuch language.

Whatever difpute may arife upon the different forts of reprefentations; however it may be enquired, for inftance, whether it is wife to employ exacily the fame method in the executive and the legiflative order; or whatever other queftions of this fort may be produced; it does not at all follow, that upon thefe gradations and fhades depends the difference between Republicans and Monarchicans.

All thefe debates are, or will be, common to partifans of both fyftems, and they will be equally fo in either hypothefis of a good or a bad reprefentation. In fact, whether our eftablished proxies shall be well or ill chosen, or well or ill eftablished, it will remain to be known what shall be their correlation, and how you will dispose them amongst themfelves, for the best distribution and greatest facility of public operation.

In one word, it will fill remain to be known, whether you will have a Republic or a Monarchy; becaule, of themfelves, the republican and the monarchic forms will apply either to a good or bad confliction, to a

* Here we have prefumed, upon the fenfe of the context, to make an alteration in the original, which appears to have been mifprinted.

130

good or bad government. It is not, theretore, the character of a true reprefentation, that it must bear the diffinguishing attributes which mark republicans.

Here, in my opinion, are the two principal points, by which the difference of the two fyftems may be recognized.

Make all political action, that which you pleafe to call the Executive Power, center in a Council of Execution appointed by the people or by the National Affembly, and you have formed a Republic.

Place, on the contrary, at the head of the departments which you call minifierial, and which ought to be better divided, refponfible chiefs, independent one of another, hut depending, as to their miniferial exiftence, upon an individual of fuperior rank, in whom is reprefented the flable unity of Government, or, what is the fame, of National Monarchy; let this individual be authorifed to chufe and difnifs, in the name of the people, thefe firft executive chiefs, and to exercife fome other functions ufeful to the public intereft, but his irrefponfibility for which cannet be dangerous, and you have formed a Monarchy.

It appears that the queftion depends entirely upon the manner of crowning the Government. What the Monarchifts would do by individual unity, the Republicans would do by a collective body. I do not accufe the laft of failing to perceive the neceffity of unity in action, and I do not deny that it may be poffible to eftablift this unity in a Senate, or fuperior Council of Execution. But I believe, that it would be ill-conflituted under a multitude of Reports of Committees ; and that, in order to preferve all the advantages of which the unity of action is capable, it fhould not be feparated from individual unity.

Thus, in our fystem, the Government is composed of a first Monarch, the Elector and irresponsible, in whose name act fix Monarchs, named by him and responsible. After these are the Directories of the Departments.

In the other, a Senate or Council, named by the Departments or by the Legiflative Affembly, would be in the first degree of execution; then the Administration of the De-Partments.

Those who aim at investing an image with abstract notions, may figure a monarchical Government as ending in a point, and a republican Government in a platform. But the advantages which we attribute to one form rather than the other, are so important, that they cannot be conveyed by a simple image. I do not give the exposition of them; this is not the place; but 1 am not unwilling to repeat, that in the two pointshere mentioned confift the diffinctive charafters of the two fyftems; that is to fay, . the difference which there is between an individual refponfible decifion, withheld by an irrefponfible electing will, and a decifion by a majority difcharged of all legal refponfibility. The confequences will be deduced elfewhere.

The Republicans and we may, moreover, differ upon many great quefitions referring to focial regulation, though there may be no reafon to acknowledge any new difference between Republicanifm and Monarchifm. For example: feveral combinations may be imagined in the election of the Council or Senate of Execution, with the defign of extending them more or lefs to the deliberating adminifrative bodies. So may we allo admit, that there may be more than one method proper to regulate what is called the fuccefifion to the throne; for there is a latitude of opinion to be either a Republican or a Monarchift, according to feveral varieties.

If it is enquired, and I have no doubt that the enquiry will be made, what is my opinion with refpect to the hereditary right of the Monarch Elector, I answer, without hesitation, that, in good theory, an hereditary tranfmiffion of an office, whatever it is, can never accord with the laws of a true reprefentation. Hereditaryship, in this fense, is as much an attaint upon principle, as an outrage upon fociety. But let us refer to the hiftory of all Elective Monarchies or Principalities. Is there one in which the elective mode is not ftill worfe than the hereditary fucceffion ? Is any man fo infenfible as to intend any blame upon the National Affembly, or to reproach them with want of courage ?

What more than they have done could have been performed in the two years palt by men, at bottom, like others ; that is to fay, who can judge only by that which they know, and who, for the most part, know that only to be poffible which has been already done? And, if they had thought themfelves able to enter into the examination of this queftion, would it have been for them to balance against an absurd, but peaceable, hereditarythip, the equally abfurd cuftom of election, which is alfo oftentimes accompanied with a civil war ? At prefent, indeed, we are habituated to an elective mode, and have fufficiently reflected to believe, that there may exift a great variety of combinations in that refpect.

There is certainly one very applicable to the first public function. It appears to me to unite all the advantages attributed to *bereditary*, without any of its inconveniences; all the advantages of election, without its dama

5 2

gere.

gers. Neverthelefs, I am far from thinking that circumflances are favourable for producing a change in this respect of the decreed Confluction, and I am very glad to deliver my opinion firongly upon this fubject. The obflacles, I admit, are no longer the fame; but have they, therefore, all difappeared, and have not fome new ones arifen? Would an interior division be an indifferent transaction, at the zera in which we are placed? The National Affembly is fecure of the union of all parts of France for the Confliction, as already known.

An universal with appears for the completion and the confirmation of it throughout with uniformity, and with a force capable of giving empire to the law. Would it be reasonable to take this moment for throwing an apple of difcord in the midft of the departments, and of hazarding incongruities in the decrees, to which it might be hereafter fo difficult to place limits? If the nation will one day explain itfelf by a condituent Affembly as to the place of the Monarch, whether it shall become elective, or remain hereditary, we need not, on that account, lofe Monarchy, fince there will always remain what is its effence, an individual decifion, as well on the part of the acting Monarchs as of the Monarch elector. In fhort, I hope, that as the public opinion is fimplifying more and more in political matters, the triangle Monarchy will be generally perceived to be more fuitable than the republican platform to that division of powers, which is the true bulwark of public liberty.

"Iunderstand by a Republic," fays Mr. Paine, a government founded upon the principles of the Declaration of Rights." I do not fee why this government thould not be a Momarchy.

"Principles," fays he, " with which many parts of the French Conflictution are in contradiction." This is pollible; and it is probable, that if it was propoled to form a Republic, offences might be committed againft the Declaration of Rights. But who does not fee that thefe contradictions may be remedied without an abolition of the Monarchy? Mr. Paine will permit me to tell him a fecond time, that, fince I do not require him to fupport any particular Republican form, it is right that he fhould allow me the fame liberty with refpect to Monarchy.

I defire, that our difcuffion, if it takes place, may not depart from the *fpberes* of *tbery*. The troths which we thall eftablish may defcend too flowly, or too faft, to be applicable to facts. But I have already faid chough to make it underflood, that, at prefent, I feel much more powerfully the ine ftant neceffity of eftablifhing the decreed Conflitution, than that of reforming it.

The Declarations of Rights of France and America are only one and the fame thing in principles, and nearly fo in words. So much the worfe. I could with that ours might be the beft, and it would not be difficult to make it fo.

And this is the Republicani fin which I have undertaken to defend against what is called Monar chy and Ariftocracy. A man who lives in France, or any other part of Europe, will allow, that if we are to take the words Republic and Monarchy only in their common acceptation, we thall be fufficiently difgusted by the mere mention of them. Have I not an opportunity, if I was to follow the example given me by Mr. Paine, to caft fome diferedit upon that which is called Republic and Ariftocracy? Would a Senate of Execution be lefs ariftocratical, than Ministers acting under the free and irresponsible choice of a Monarch, whole evident and palpable interest would be always infeparable from that of the majority ?

I have, perhaps, done wrong in making fo early a difcovery of my doubts as to the excellence of the Republican fystem. How far are those from understanding me, who reproach me with not adopting a Republic. and believe, that not to proceed fo far is to ftop upon the road! Neither the ideas nor the fentiments which are called Republican, are unknown to me; but, in my defign of advancing always towards the maximum of focial liberty, I ought to pais the Republic, to leave it far behind, and to arrive at true Monarchy! If I am in an error, I declare, that it is neither for want of time nor attention ; for my relearches and refults preceded the Revolution.

I acknowledge, that, for a note, this is become very long; but 1 was defirous of providing, that if our difcuffion took place, it should not degenerate into a dispute of words. It will refult, I believe, from the perufal of the above, that men who are willing to fpeak in precife terms will not permit themfelves to fuppofe, that Republicanifm is the opposite of Monarchifm. The correlative of one is many. Our adversaries are Poliarchifts-Policrates ; those are their true titles. When they call themfelves Republicans, it fould not be by opposition to Monarchy : they are Republicans, becaufe they are for the public interest, and certainly we are fo too.

The public interest, it is true, has been for a long time factificed to private views; but has not this evil been common to all known States, without regard to their feveral denomidenominations ? If, inflead of adopting clear notions, happily fuggefted by etymology itfelf, it is determined to perfift in a confusion of words which can be ufeful to no possible end, without doubt I shall not obstinately oppofe it. I will permit the word " Republic" to be taken as fynonymous to " Reprefentative Constitution ;" but I declare, that, after having taken it in this fenfe, I shall feel a neceffity of enquiring, after all, whether they would with that our Republic fhould be Monarchic or Poliarchic. Let us then, if we can, establish the question in thefe terms-" In a good Republic, is it better that the government fhould be Monarchic or Poliarchic ?

I finish this Letter by a remark with which I ought to have begun it. My Letter inserted in the Monitcur of the 6th of July does not announce, "that I have leifure to enter into the controverfy with the Republican Policrates." My words are thefe: "I shall, perhaps, foon have time to develope this queftion." Why foon ? Becaufe I am perfunded that the National Affembly will, in a fhort time, put the laft hand to their work, and that it is upon the very point of being finished.

Until then, it is impoffible for we to leave my daily occupations to fill the Journals with any fort of difcuffion. I may be told, that this question is the order of the day, but I do not perceive that it is. Belides, a friend of liberty does not chufe to difcufs gueftions of right under the empire of queftions of fact. This enquiry into principles, and the publication of them, has been already fo iufficiently laborious, to a man left to his own individual powers, that he fhould not expose himfelf to the regret of having withed to fpeak reafon, at a time when the most decided determinations deprive many of the poffibility of attending to it, and leave only the refolution of ferving, in fpite of him, the one or the other party.

EM. SYEYES.

DR. ADAM SMITH.

The fentiments and opinions of Eminent Men on fubjects of Literature are at all times curious, and eagerly fought after. We therefore make no apology for inferting the following, which probably will be confidered as deriving their value more from the name of the man than from the foundness of his judgement. On the subject of Poetry it will be remarked with furprize, that Dr. SMITH appears not to have been endowed with a gleam of tafte. Almost all his opinions are erroneous and contemptible. He reminds us of Mr. LOCKE, who once ventured to give his opinion on the Poetry of Sir RICHARD BLACKMORE, and, in the fame manner with Dr. SMITH, became the fubject of ridicule. Speaking of King Arthur, that great Philosopher observed, " I had read Prince Arthur before, and read it with admiration, which is not at all leffened by this fecond piece. All our English Poets (except Milton) have been mere ballad-makers in comparison to him." Dr. SMITH's opinion would, we doubt not, have been in unifon with this of his brother Philosopher. The Poets, however, who have been censured by LOCKE and SMITH, would, were they living, feel no other fentiments than pity for fuch Critics.

IN the year 1780 I had frequent occasion to be in company with the late wellknown Dr. ADAM SMITH. When bufinefs ended, our conversation took a literary turn ; I was then young, inquifitive, and full of respect for his abilities as an author. On his part, he was extremely communicative, and delivered himfelf, on every fubject, with a freedom, and even boldnefs, quite opposite to the apparent referve of his appearance. I took down notes of his converfation, and have here fent you an abstract of them. I have neither added, altered, nor diminished ; but merely put them into fuch a shape as may fit them for the eye of your readers.

Of the late Dr. Samuel Johnfon Dr. Smith had a very contemptuous opinion. If I have feen that creature," faid he, " bolt up in the midft of a mixed company, and, without any previous notice, fall upon his knees behind a chair, repeat the Lord's Prayer, and then refume his feat at table .----He has played this freak over and over, perhaps five or fix times in the courfe of an evening. It is not hypocrify, but madnefs. Though an honeft fort of man himfelf, he is always patronizing fooundrels. Savage, for inftance, whom he fo loudly praifes, was but a worthlefs fellow; his penfion of fifty pounds never lasted him longer than a few days. As a fample of his ceconomy, you may take a circumstance that Johnson himfelf once told me. It was, at that period, fashionable to wear scarlet cloaks trimmed with gold lace; and the Doctor met him one day, just after he had got his penfion, with one of these cloaks upon his back.

back, while, at the fame time, his naked toes were flicking through his floes."

He was no admirer of the Rambler or the Idler, and hinted, that he had never been able to read them. He was averfe to the contest with America, yet he spoke highly of Johnfon's political pamphlets; but, above all, he was charmed with that respecting Falkland's Iflands, as it difplayed, in fuch forcible language, the madnefs of modern wars.

I enquired his opinion of the late Dr. Campbell, author of the Political Survey of Great Britain. He told me, that he never had been above once in his company; that the Doctor was a voluminous writer, and one of those authors who write from one end of the week to the other without interruption. A gentleman who happened to dine with Dr. Campbell in the house of a common acquaintance remarked, that he would be glad to poffefs a complete fet of the Doctor's works. The hint was not loft ; for next morning he was furprifed at the appearance of a cart before his door. This cart was loaded with the books he had atked for ;- the driver's bill amounted to fewenty pounds !- As Dr. Campbell composed a part of the Universal History, and of the Biographia Britannica, we may suppose that these two ponderous articles formed a great part of the cargo. The Doctor was in ufe to get a number of copies of his publications from the Printer, and keep them in his houfe for fuch an opportunity. A gentleman who came in one day exclaimed with furprife, " Have you ever read all thefe books ?"---" Nay," replied Dr. Campbell, laughing, " I have written them."

Of Swift, Dr. Smith made frequent and honourable mention. He denied that the Dean could ever have written the Pindarics printed under his name. He affirmed, that he wanted nothing but inclination to have become one of the greateft of all Poets. " But in place of this, he is only a goffiper, writing merely for the entertainment of a private circle." He regarded Swift, both in ftyle and fentiment, as a pattern of correctnefs. He read to me fome of the fhort poetical addresses to Stella, and was particularly pleafed with one coupler-

" Say, Stella, feel you no content,

" Reflecting on a life well spent."

Though the Dean's verfes are remarkable for eafe and fimplicity, yet the composition required an effort. To express this difficulty, Swift used to fay, that a verse came from him like a guinea. Dr. Smith confidered the lines on his own death as the Dean's poesical mafter-piece. Hethought that, upon the whole, his peetry was correct after he fettled in Ireland, when he was, as he himfelf faid, furrounded "only by humble friends."

The Doctor had fome fingular opinions. I was furprifed at hearing him prefer Livy to all other hiftorians, ancient and modern. He knew of no other who had even a pretence to rival him, if David Hume could not claim that honour. He regretted, in particular, the lofs of his account of the civil wars in the age of Julius Cæiar; and when I attempted to comfort him by the library at Fez, he cut me fhort. I would have expected Polybius to ftand much higher in his effect than Livy, as having a much nearer refemblance to Dr. Smith's own manner of writing. Befides his miracles, Livy contains an immense number of the moft obvious and grofs falfehoods.

He was no fanguine admirer of Shakespeare. "Voltaire, you know," fays he. " calls Hamlet the dream of a drunken favage."-" He has good fcenes, but not ono good play." The Doctor, however, would not have permitted any body elfe to pafs this verdice with impunity. For when I once afterwards, in order to found him. hinted a difrespect for Hamlet, he gave a fmile, as if he thought I would detect him in a contradiction, and replied, " Yes ! but fill Hamlet is full of fine paffages."

He had an invincible contempt and averfion for blank verfe, Milton's always excepted. " They do well," faid he, " to call it blank, for blank it is ; I myfelf, even I, who never could find a fingle rhyme in my life, could make blank verfe as fast as I could speak. Nothing but laziness hinders our Tragic Poets from writing, like the French, in rhyme. Dryden, had he pof--feffed but a tenth part of Shake/peare's dramatic genius, would have brought rhyming tragedies into fashion here, as well as they are in France, and then the mob would have admired them just as much as they now pretend to defpite them."

Beattie's Minstrel he would not allow to be called a poem; for it had, he faid, no plan, no beginning, middle, or end. He thought it only a series of verses, but a few of them very happy. As for the translation of the Iliad, " 'They do well," he faid, " to call it Pope's Homer, for it is not Homer's Homer. It has no refemblance to the majefty and fimplicity of the Greek." He read over to me L'Allegro and Il Penferofo, and explained the respective beauties of each : but added, that all the reft of Milton's thort poems were trafh. He could not imagine what had made Johnfon praife the poem on the Death of Mrs. Killigrew, and compare it with Alexander's Featt. The criticism had 10.-

Subduced him to read it over, and with attention, twice, and he could not difcover even a fpark of merit. At the fame time he mentioned Gray's Odes, which Johnfon has damned fo completely, and, in my humble opinion, with fo much juffice, as the flandard of lyric excellence. He did not much admire The Gentle Shepherd. He preferred the *Paflor Fido*, of which he fpoke with rapture, and the Eclogues of Virgil. I pled as well as I could for Allan Ramfay, becaufe I regarded him as the fingle unaffected Poet whom we have had fince Buchanan—

Proximus buic longo fed proximus intervallo. He answered, " It is the duty of a poet to write like a gentleman. I diflike that homely flyle which fome think fit to call the language of nature and fimplicity, and fo forth. In Percy's Reliques too, a few tolerable pieces are buried under a heap of rubbilh. You have read perhaps Adam Bell Clym of the Cleugh, and William of Cloudeflie ?" I answered, Yes. " Well then," faid he, " do you think that was worth printing " He reflected with fome harshness on Dr. Goldfmith; and repeated a variety of anecdotes to support his censure.

They amounted to prove that Goldfinith loved a wench and a bottle; and that a lie, when to ferve a fpecial end, was not excluded from his fyftem of morality. To commit thefe ftories to print would be very much in the modern tatte; but fuch proceedings appear to me as an abfolute difgrace to typography.

He never fpoke but with ridicule and deteftation of the *Reviews*. He faid, that it was not eafy to conceive in what contempt they were held in London. I mentioned a

ftory I had read of Mr. Burke having feduced and difhonoured a young lady, under promife of marriage. " I imagine," faid he, " that you have got that fine flory out of fome of the Magazines. If any thing can be lower than the Reviews, they are fo. They once had the impudence to publish a ftory of a gentleman's having debauched his own fifter; and upon enquiry, it came out that the gentleman never had a fifter. As to Mr. Burke, he is a worthy honeft man. He married an accomplifhed girl, without a fhilling of fortune." I wanted to get the Gentleman's Magazine excepted from his general cenfure ; but he would not hear me. He never, he faid, looked at a Review, nor even knew the names of the publishers.

He was fond of Pope, and had by heart many favourite paffages; but he difliked the private character of the man. He was, he faid, all affectation; and mentioned his Letter to Arbuthnot, when the latter was dying, as a confummate fpecimen of canting; which to be fure it is. He had alfo a very high opinion of Dryden, and loudly extolled his Fables. I mentioned Mr. Hume's objections; he replied, "You will learn more as to poetry by reading one good poem, than by a thoufand volumes of criticifm." He quoted fome paffages in Defoe, which breathed, as he thought, the true fpirit of Englifh verfe.

He difliked Mickle's translation of the Ludiad, and efteemed the French version of that work as far superior. Mickle, in his prefence, has contradicted, with great franknels, fome of the positions advanced in the Doctor's Inquiry, which may perhaps have difgusted him; but, in truth, Mickle is only an indifferent rhymer *.

* Mickle had the additional merit with Dr. Smith of having, in the Introduction to the Lufiad, completely demolifhed his fyftem of laying open the Eaft India Company's Trade. Mickle, who, like Dr. Johnfon, was not without prejudices in favour of high birth, had conceived an opinion, that a mean or unjuft act was not likely to be committed by a man of quality, unlefs he had been improperly influenced; and, fancying he knew fomething of Dr. Smith's character, always afcribed the unworthy treatment he met with from his *fapient* patron, to prejudices infued into him by his tutor. From the above account we think his fufpicions had more of probability than we formerly imagined. That Mickle was only an indifferent thymer will be affanted to by no man of tafte who has read his works. We refer thole who are capable of judging to the appearance of the Genius of the Cape in the 4th, to the defeription of the Ifland of Venus in the 9th Book of the LUSIAD; to the whole Poem of ST. MARTIN, to POLLIO, or indeed any other of his potical writings.

Perhaps, indeed, on this fubject, the fentiments of thole whole tafle cannot be difputed, may have more weight than even a reference to Mr. Mickle's works. We therefore add, that Mr. Hayley, whole opinion will outweigh a legion of fuch Critics as Dr. Smith, or his anonymous friend, fays, "The epic powers of Camoens have received their due honour in our language, by the elegant and fpirited transflation of Mr. Mickle's" and Mr. Polwhele, whole work we have noticed this month, fays, "Read the Lufiad in Mickle's transflation, and the Æneid in its native (train; and, unle's claffical prejudices interpote (Mr. Polwhele might have added other prejudices than claffical), you will undoubtedly prefer Mickle, —though it may appea: ftrange that the verifion of a modern Poem (hould outvie the original of the fineft ancient epic. Such an eclipte fcems a phænomenon in literature. Wut the Lufiad perhaps is become brilliant by transfution." EDTTER. Dr. Smith, with Lord Gardenftone, regarded the French theatre as the flandard of dramatic excellence.

He faid, that at the beginning of the prefent reign, the Differting Minifters had been in use to receive two thousand pounds a year from Government; that the Earl of Bute

An ORIGINAL LETTER from the REV. DEAN SWIFT to the REV. Mr. JOHN J TOWERS, PREBENDARY of ST. PATRICK's, at POWERSCOURT, near BRAY.

SIR,

I CANNOT imagine what bufiness it is that fo entirely employs you. I am fure it is not to gain money, but to fpend it ; perhaps it is to new caft and contrive your house and gardens at 4001, more expense. I am forry it. fhould coft you two-pence to have an account of my health, which is not worth a penny ; yet I ftruggle, and ride, and walk, and am temperate, and drink wine, on purpose to de-By or make abortive those fchemes proposed for a fucceffor ; and if I were well, I would counterfeit myfelf fick as Toby Mathews, Archbishop of York, used to do when all the Bishops were gaping to fucceed him. It is one good fign that giddinefs is peculiar to youth, and I find I grow giddier as I grow older, and therefore confequently I grow younger. If you will remove fix miles nearer, I fhail be content to come and fpunge upon you, as poor as you are, for I cannot venture to be half a day's journey from Dublin, becaufe there is no fufficient medium of flefh between my fkin and

DEAN SWIFT to the REV. Mr. JOHN ICK's, at POWERSCOURT, near BRAY. my bones, particularly in the parts that lie upon the faddle. Therefore be pleafed to fend me three dozen ounces of fleth before I attempt fuch an adventure, or get me a fix mile ian between this town and your houfe. The cathedral organ and backfide are painting and mending, by which I have faved a fermon, and as the rogues of workmen go on I may fave another.

How, a wonder, came young Achefon to be among you ? I believe neither his father nor mother know any thing of him; his mother is at Grange with Mrs. Achefon, her mother, and, I hear, is very ill of her afthma and other diforders got by cards and lazinefs, and keeping ill hours. Ten thoufand fack-fulls of fuch Knights and fuch fons are, in my mind, heither worth rearing nor preferving. I count upon it that the boy is good for nothing.

> I am, SIR, with great truth, Your obedient humble Servant. I. SWIFT.

OBSERVATIONS, NATURAL, ŒCONOMICAL, and LITERARY, made in a TOUR from LONDON to the LAKES in the Summer of 1791.

LETTER I.

DEAR SIR, Oxford, July 13, 1791. A GREEABLE to my promile, I shall fend you an account of my Tour to the Lakes of Westmoreland and Cumberland, though I fear, if nothing better offers than has this day, my correspondence will not be much worth your cultivation.

Through the level well-known road to Uxbridge, nothing firuck me but the cracks in the ground, occafioned by the late dry weather—the clay feems dried to a brick; and how the poor corn can puth its roots through fuch a fulfiance is above my comprehenfion! The power of vegetable life, I know, is prodigious, as I have known the fide of a houfe damaged by the root of a tree; and the efforts which vegetables will make for a fubfiftence is almost equal to the fagacity of animals. A firiking inflance of this I faw

in a wood near the beautiful feat of Sir John Dashwood, at West-Wycomb. Here the road was cut fo deep, that the roots of the trees fluck through the overhanging foil into the air on each fide the road. Trees left in fuch diffreffing circumftances had need of every effort : accordingly, the roots had fhot out long fibres to catch the foil below, and numbers had been fuccefsful. This I call the inftinct of plants; and the manner in which tendrils will lean towards a fupport -the manner in which flowers turn them felves towards the fun, and that themfelves from the rain-the manner in which branches fhoot towards the open fide of a wood, and many other circumstances, prove indifputably that there is an inftinct in vegetables.

But to return—After croffing the watery vale of Uxbridge, we enter a fine diverfity of country; hill and dale, wood and water alternately folicit with novelty. The wood-top-

had, as he thought, most improperly deprived them of this allowance; and that he fuppofed this to be the real motive of their virulent opposition to Government.

Glafgow:

A.

ped hills relieve the vallies; and high-dreffed pleafure-grounds contraft with well-cultvated farms. In this fine range of hills (running from Maidenhead Thicket through the long county of Bucks) are fituated many elegant feats. We paffed one belonging to the Duke of Portland, whofe park inclofes feveral of thofe hills, all clothed with wood in a file worthy the celebrated Brown. The mottled deer and large cattle demonfirate the goodnefs of the foil, as well as the fmoch verdure of the vallies. My black mirror prefented me with many beautiful landfcapes in this park, that a Claude might not have difdained to copy.

Weft Wycombe, the tafteful feat of Sir John Lashwood, next attracted our attention. Nature has done much here, and art more; but, alas! the pleafure of feeing fuch luxurious fcenes is much chaftifed by the neglect one fees on all fides and in all parts of this elegant retreat. Neither art nor nature will remain perfect without the pruning hand of tafte and industry: yet is the tafte of the founder of this delicious place ftill evident, even in its tendency to ruin. The half-hid façade on the hill-the clumps on its fidesits lawns speckled with sheep-the luxurious feathering of the trees, cluftering in fome places into dark receffes, in others fcattered over the fmooth flopes, and bellying into the ferpentine elegancies of Hogarth's line of beauty-thefe beauties are not yet defaced, nor can they he forgot while the prints of this fweet place shall exist !

Like the devices we read of in Sir W.liam Chambers's Oriental Gardening, we experience light and fhade in making our way into and out of woods of lime-trees, till we arrive in one fo thick, dark, and long, that the mind is apt to picture the fpreading arms of trees into the arms and legs of defperate affaffins or lurking banditti !—when all at once the fcene opens into a wide plain, too extended to fee it terminate but with the fky. This beheld from the top of Stoken-Church Hill (the verge of that range juft mentioned) fills the mind like the ocean feen from a promontory !

Now the fcene changes from the Sylvan to the rich domains of Ceres. The land is but a thin mantle, covering a bed of chalk, but finely pulverized by the hand of induftry. After forme time it changes to a clay, and near Oxford the clay hardens into a thin, laminated, crumbly flone, inclofing many marine productions, particularly the Nautilus and Cornu Ammonis. Attention to thefe is now drawn off by the domes and fourse of Oxford. The turrets multiply into Vot. XX.

a coraline wood, and, mixing with the tall trees of the gardens, form a view totally unlike any town in the three kingdoms.

The entrance is flately, over a bridge of beautiful architecture. Magdalen's ' learned Grove,'' as Pope calls it, gives a pleafing obfcurity to the Gothic and Grecian architecture of that College; and to the left you have a view of the flately entrance to the Phyfic Gardens, now kept in excellent order, and greatly improved under the care and fkill of Dr. Sibthorpe; and the High-ftreet is the moft piclurefque of all the ftreets I ever beheld 1

The tour of the Colleges has been fo often wrote, and fo often read, that I fear little information could flow from my pen on that head.

I am, Sir, Yours; &c.

LETTER II.

DEAR SIR,

Oxford, 15th July. 1791. I CANNOT pafs through Oxford without a few remarks upon the progress of the Arts in this antient University. The Sculpture of the older Colleges exhibits the grofs tafte of our anceftors in both a clumfy and a ludicrous light. The fatues are mis-shapen -- the altos coarfe and ill-defigned-and the grimaces ludicrous, obfcene, and void of fancy L About the reign of the First James, a glimple had been obtained of Grecian architecture, and it is curious to obferve how it began to interweave itfelf with the tafte of that period, as many of the tall gate-ways of the Colleges prove; where, in imitation of what had been feen at Rome, the Doric fustains the bottom flory, then follows the lonic, next the Corinthian, and laft or uppermost the Composite ; and yet these are interlarded with Gothic or more rude ornaments, and make a motley medley of all kinds of architecture, particularly at Chrift Church, where the venerable and the folendid are contrafted in the antique Façade and the new square called Peckwater. At laft, however, the Grecian has prevailed, and many molt elegant fpecimens are to be feen in Oxford. This must not be confidered as universal. Many judicious conformities are made, and are now making, to the genius of the Gothic buildings in their repairs or additions; fome of these (of artificial stone) exceed the laboured originals.

Painting has also frept forward by gradations very fimilar. The fiff broad-fhout leved portraits of the fifteenth century—the legen-T dary dary incidents that impudently affumed the name of Hiftory in that period, have gradually given way to good fenfe and nature; and inftead of difforted figures covered with glaring colours in their windows, we fee a *Nativity* by Jervaife equal (perhaps fuperior in effect) to any on canvas.

Mufic has ftill made farther ftrides towards perfection. Vulgar annual fongs were once confidered as almost a part of the institution. Handel's portrait is now to be feen among the figes of the Bodleian repository, and his mufic is enjoyed, well underftood, and even performed by thoufands in the Univerfity ! Can any thing exhibit the improved tafte in that divine fcience fo justly, as the degree just given to the modest Haydn by the Univerfity-this mufical Shaketpeare-this mufical Drawcanfir, who can equal the ftrains of a Cherub, and enchant in all the gradations between those and a ballad-a genius whofe verfatility comprehends all the powers of harmony, and all the energy, pathos, and paffion of melody I who can thun with thun . der, or warble with a bird ! For the honour of the Univerfity be it known, that this honour was conferred without the form of examination, and indeed fuch transcendant merit deferved the liberal compliment in the way it was conferred.

Would to God I could fay as much for a feience I love I Must Aftronomy, which recognizes the whole universe, be more limated in the liberality of its Professors than the fendual Arts? How much do I pity the fmalleft retainer to that first of burnan attainments who can be influenced by collegiate pride, or the gloomy feelusions of a Monk I—No more. I form to be a second time denied the fight of an Observatory by excuses, let them be ever so plausible.

Polisenels, however, is not wanting at Oxford in general. A clufter of acquaintances accompanied me to fee every thing rare or extraordinary, and there was much to fee ! Much, indeed, I had feen before, but the inquifitive can never exhault variety in this City.

Chrift bearing his Grofs (faid to be by Guido), in Magdalen College, is an exprefive figure, characterific of his divinity and paffion, flooping under a bodily and mental burthen, his depreffed countenance fill more depreffed by the bloody fweat; though pity is not much excited by the crown of thorns, it feems to fit the head fo very well. The other victims and the guards are at fuch a diftance, that Chrift might have efcaped, if it had not been nec-flary to univertal folvation that he thould be crucified. Cbrift reproving the Woman, by Mengs, is a tolerable (pecimen of the works of that artift, though much inferior to many or his in Rome.

The two candlefficks of eight feet high (the parts dig out of the ruins of Adrian's Villa near Tivoli) in the Rateliffe Library, are fine specimens of antient art, and almost equal to those in the Vatican.

Judge Blackftone, by Bacon, in the Hall of All Souls, of which he was a fhining ornament, is a mafterly flatue—though a Judge's robes look not fo well in marble as the toga of the Romans.

Gardens here are in various files, and as their fize could not admit of much variety fingly, the general variety compensates more than fufficiently ; for no two are alike. Here are excellent specimens of English, French, Italian, and even Spanish Gardening. The fequeftered vifta certainly claims peculiar propriety here, though fathion pronounces it formal and unnatural. Be it fo ; yet I am Goth enough to think " Magdalen's learned Grove," and the ferpentine walk along the meadow on the banks of the Cherwell and the Ifis (made at an immenfe expence, and kept in the niceft order) belonging to Chrift College, two of the most agreeable walks in this kingdom.

I am, &c.

LETTER III.

DEAR SIR, Litchfield, July 18, 1791. FROM Oxford to Blenheim the country opens into rich, but not picturesque beauty ; the foil a thin clay, the ftones flat and crumbly. Blesheim is certainly a magnificent leat at a diftance, viewed en gros ; we become undeceived in the approach ; the incongruous parts jumble into a vaft but not a pleafing whole. The heavy architect had a mind to difplay all his powers ; but, like a mechanic belumbered by a multitude of tools, he has taken up the chiffel where he fhould have used a hammer, and thrown together a number of parts, without what painters would call keeping, or muficians ma. dulation. The parts do certainly not affimi late. What bufinefs have Italian balconies on the top of an English Palace? In Italy the climate demands them ; but when do we vifit the tops of our houses in quest of cool air? The vestibule, however, forms a fliking entrance; but I fear more from its fize and painting than the device of its architecture.

The rooms and paintings are fo well known, that defertption is unneceffary. The library is broken by a number of inelegant marble maffes, principally pilafters, by far too ftrong for what they have to fupport; the flatue of Queen Anne, at one end of it, is a majeftic though ftiff figure; but that it was by *ber* munificence (as expredied on the pedeftal) that the family owe the poffeffion of Blenheim, is rather an extraordinary intimtion, becaufe I think it is generally underflood that it was the nation at large who paid John Duke of Mariborough and his pofterity this princely complement.

The gardens exhibit a great variety of delightful views 1 The extensive water, which fills a wide and winding valley, lofes itfelf in feveral fmaller vallies, to as to give an idea of vaft and indeterminate extent 1 The rounded inequality of ground both in the park and gardens, here covered with venerable woods, and there with beautiful cattle; the Temples--the hiftorical Column- the Bridge-the village of Woodflock, all together form a variety of fcenery which at once warms the beart and enchants the eye 1

Leaving this delightful feat, we enter an open country, where fo few houfes, villages or farms appear, that one thands affordfued where the people come from to cultivate fuch extensive plains. This circumstance I have often obferved both in England and France, that the best cultivated corn-countries are always the most thinly inhabited.

Shall we pais through Stratford without bowing at the flirine of Shakefpeare ? Every Mufe forbids it ! We fat in his chair ; we read his anathem'a upon the wight who fhould remove his bones, engraven on a plain floue, over his grave, in the chancel of the church ; above which we could not but execrate a painted buff, a bold dooking unlikenefs, that differaces the hallowed earth below.

The ferruginous foil now begins to indicate our approach to the regions of Vulcan; good houfes—fmall inclotures—population and fmoke, make the indication ftill ftronger, till Birmingham makes its appearance in fmoky majefty, covering two large hills, and as many vallies, with dark-red ill-fafhioned houfes. But this cafing (like the encrufted diamond) inclofes gems of ineftimable value —the rougheft materials are here made to rival the productions of Golconda—iron feems to be handled like foft clay, and all the elements are called in and yield their affictance at the command of art !

Soho is Birmingham in miniature. On this fmall fpot is accumulated the improvements of ages. Here is the advance guard of an army of artifts prefing forward to icale the fummit of perfection. Alas I why fhould ingenuity and fcience be yet contaminated with the illiberal alloy of bigofry and intolerance? Can the fpirited artift defcend to be the tool of faction? Shall a town that aftonifhes a world harbour the demon of outrage? But two hours before the mifchief alluded to began, I left the town, when no fymptoms were vifible of what happened on the night of July 14th.

The road to Litchfield affords little variety. The little triple-fpired cathedral is a grou object viewed on any fide, but particularly in front, when the three fpires (eem in a line. But the ferruginous 'freefone of which the church is built, is fo mouldered away, that the ftatuary and carving is all obliterated.— This town will long remain famous for having produced a Johnfon and a Garrick.— The Mufes feem unwilling to leave it : the poeter's Seward and the antiquarian Green keep up its reputation.

We now enter the beautiful vale of Trent, leading almost from Litchfield to Newcaftleunder-line. The firft feat that decorates this charming valley is Beau Defert, belonging to the Earl of Uxbridge: it merits its name, it is a paradife undreft !—the houfe a giant, ftanding on an eminence, and tooking over a pigmy world. Had nature been as liberal in water, as in the other requifites of beauty, this place would laugh at Brown, as a perfon in health would defpife a meddling phyfician.

The feats of Lord Donnegal, Sir Edward Littleton, Lord Talbot, Lord Harrowby, and the Marquis of Stafford, enrich the fides of this fweet vale alternately—and the Trent lingers through the rich groves and pafures, unwilling to leave its child the Canal, called the Grand Trunk, which unites the Severn, the Trent, and the Weaver. Iron fill continues to pervade the foil, and give it the red colour which it gives to common bricks.

Near the head of the vale, feams of coal break out, and columns of Imoke proclaim the neighbourhood of Etruria, the celebrated pottery of the ingenious Mr. Wedgwood .----Here we have a colony raifed in a defert, where clay-built man fubfilts on clay, and where he feems to want nothing but the power of Prometheus to copy himlelf in that materia! .- How prolific is art ! How far beyond aumeration the forms into which this material is turned, both for use and ornament! The vafes of ancient Etruria are outdone in this pottery. Tafte makes even the petuntze of China unneceffary here; and in vain does the gilding of Drefden and St. Cloud endeavour to make the eye deceive the judgment.

> I am, &c. L E T-

LETTER IV.

DEAR SIR, Litchfield, July 19, 1791.

TALK-ON-THE-HILL difplays the whole county of Chefter like a flat wood beneath our feet. The Lancashire mountains on the right, and those of Wales on the left, bound the plain. This view is more extensive than beautiful ; neither town, village, nor houfe, break the uniformity of this fcene : indeed, the counties of Chefter and Lancaster feem the last part of Britain that " role out of the azure main ;" and accordingly the foil in both is but a thin fward spread over a bed of fea fand. We are indebted to this fward, however, and the superabundant rains that keep it always moift, for the fineft cheefe in the world. Why then fhould we repine at the moift atmolphere that covers our ifland? Were we in the moon, our telescopes would shew us that this ifland is more green than any fpot on the face of the earth. This verdure we owe to rain; in confequence, our horfes, cattle, fheep (nay, I am proud to fay the human animal), exceed those of any other country. Indeed, thele two counties feem to have more than their there of this ufeful element; for the mountains that scparate them from Yorkfhire flop the weltern clouds from the Atlantic Ocean, and by rain-gages it is found that at least one-third more rain falls in Lincashire than Yorkshire (furface for furface), upon an average made from many yeusoblervation. The breed of horned caule of Cheshire, however, are much inferior to thole of Lancashne, though they produce better cheefe: A cow at beft is but an unwieldy and clumfy animal; but in Lancafhire fhe has wide ferpentine hoins - a belly as light as a horfe, beautifully spotted, or uniformly fireaked from the back-bone on each fide : in fhort, a Lancashire cow may really be called a beautiful animal.

It would be well if a traveller could fleep during his p flage through Chefhire, but that the rough paved road effectually forbids. He will be in fome meafore rewarded for his fatigue, if he makes a digreftion by Middlewich, and has courage to defcend into the falt mines. A flratum of falt rock will there aftonifh him about fixty yards beneath the furface, of unknown extent, that, exc. pting fome other earthy and heterogeneous matter mixed with it, may be confidered as a bed of real marine or table falt. Water iffuing through this bed diffolves the falt, and becomes a brine of great ftrength, is drawn up to the furface, and after evaporation becomes the fine gryftalline bafket falt of the table The rock itfelf is alfo a great commercial object, being fent

to Liverpool in huge blocks, where it ferves as ballaft to returning flips, inflead of flones; and as it diffolves in fea water, it makes it a brine capable of yielding twice the quantity of falt the water would without it hence becoming faleable in every fea-port in Europe.

Coals are also used as ballaft from Liverpool. These two articles for back carriage give this port a decided superiority over all others in the kingdom; besides, its imports being distributed in the country by canal in vigation, is another of its fortuitous advantages. No wonder, therefore, from the spirit of enterprize in its inhabitants, that it has made a more rapid progress in building and improvements, than any other part of the three kingdoms, except the capital.

Little improvement can be feen near the road leading through Chefhire—the grifs farms, and wooden thatched houfes, are juft what I remember them forty years ago, only they look a little older.

In defcending the hill of Talk we crofs the Grand Canal near Hare Caftle, where it enters and paffvs through the mountain which feparates Chefhire from Staffordfhire. This tunnel I did not explore, but was told it was about a mile in length, arched all round.

Knutsford is a pretty little town, and has a great many handfome feats in its neighbourhood; but picfurefque beauty muft not be looked for in a flat country—the views can but extend over a few fields, being intercepted by dwarf oaks, which fland thick in the fences, and make the country look like one great wood. The late Lord Warrington, however, planted fome millions of oaks in his eftate of Donham Mafley, which have made fuch a progrefs in growth during the laft fif y years, that they may foon be large enough to rufh into the fea, and be a noble addition to our naval ftrength.

The filk mills of this place, Maccleffield, &c. are principally converted into cotton mills, that material having fo far taken the lead of filk in the fathion of the prefent time; but it is impofible fo many mills fhould find employment for any length of time, for there is fcarcely a fream that will turn a wheel through the north of England that has not a cotton-mill upon it. At prefent they are fully employed, and long may they continue fo ---but this I much fear.

At Warrington we enter Lancashire, the county of industry and spirit! This town has long been famous for its manufactory of fail-cloth, but boats no great heauty in either building or fituation. Its damp fituation is indicated by vast poplar trees, that aquatic which delights in bogs and ditches.

The

The progress of improvement in the highroads of this country affords matter for curiofity .- For many ages, and to the middle of this century, a cauleway of about two feet broad, paved with round pebbles, was all that man or horfe could travel upon, particularly in the winter feafon, through both these counties! This canfeway was guarded by pofts at a proper diftance, to keep carts off it, and the open part of the road was generally impaffable in the winter from mire and deep ruts. As trade encreafed, and turnpikes became general, the ruts were filled with pebbles and cinders; but fill in winter no coach or chaife durft venture through them. Indictments and law-fuits at laft produced a broad pavement, which would fuffer two carriages to pals each other, and this was thought the ultimate perfection that a country without gravel could go to, and the narrow pavement became covered with grafs. In this flate the roads have continued many years, to the great profit of the coach-maker, and the cure of indigeftion : but now both the broad and narrow pavements are pulling up, the pebbles breaking into fmall pieces, and their interffices filling up with fand. So far as this method has proceeded, the roads are become as good as in any part of England; and no doubt the utility will foon become general, enforced by fo fpirited and liberal a people as inhabit thefe counties.

141

The ipirit of ancient hospitality lingered in the county of Chefter long after it had forfaken the reft of the kingdom : the open manly character of our forefathers is full visible here. For many of the numerous old families of this county were attached to the Stuart Family, and for two reigns never came near the Court. Living therefore on their own effates, cultivating good neighbourhood, regaling after a fatiguing foxchace on firong ale roaft beef and toafted cheefe, and meeting with much goodhumour at a neighbouring bowling-green, conftituted their routine of amufement, erepolitenels, felf, and heavy taxes crept in among them. Happy times, and happy people! Your country affociates in my mind the many jolly days I have formerly fpent among you.

> I am, Sec. [To be continued]

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS,

Written by Mr. ROBERDEAU,

Spoken by Mr. PALMER in the Character of SIR JOHN FALSTAFF, at the Haymarket Theatre, upon Mr. PALMER, jun.'s first appearance on the Stage, as PRINCE in HENRY the Fourth.

[Speaks within. ERE, Hoftels, Hoftels, t'other cup of fack !

[Enters.

Jeft-fall'n, and yet "no coward," fee poor Jack!

" As hot as molten lead; as heavy too;"

He comes to tell (for once) his cares to you!

- 'Tis for this Prince within, whole vent'rous plan
- Prefumes this night-you'll fuffer him-"write man"-
- Turns all my grave advice to jeer and fcoff :
- * By Honour he's prick'd on."—" How, if prick'd off?"

And then he talks of an indulgent Town! That's a plain tale, and always fets me down ! I told him now his enterprize to quell,

" Would it were hed-time, Hal, and all were well ?" From you in duty nothing I'll conceal : 'Tis fomewhat more than loyalty I feel

For yonder trembling elfin's hardy deed, Who for his daring, "Inflindt" weil may plead; <u>ream</u>, Which bids him back from golden india In fearch of richer gems, your imiles, at

bome. Impulsive led by Shakespeare's guiding ray, 7

- Quits turban'd despots for your milder { fway;
- A pla ue on all vile Eastern tours ! I fay.
 - " You who on tummer leas puriae " your trade,
- " Ye critic fifhers, let-me afk your aid ;
- " Of crit c rods and lines the flouteft " heart's afraid.
- " Need I apply old Lfop's well'known tale;
- " Let my entreaty for this try preval:
- " --- " 'Tis fcarce an eagle's talon in the " waift :"
- " And a poor flarveling minnow at the beft1
- " Do let it live more feafons in the fiream,
- " And for a while enjoy its hope-ted " dream :
- " So the young panting animal before ye,
- " In time may prove (thus nourifi'd) a "John Dory !"

The lines which follow with inverted commas were omitted.

Yet fhould my fears the danger much overrate, [fate;

And Candour's voice fulpend the younker's Should you well-meaning for well-doing take,

Or fpare the ftripling for the father's fake;

Joy's grateful drops thall mark my glowing cheek,

And Falitaff roar again, "I taught the boy to tpeak ! *"

JULY 30. The Surrender of Calais, a Play by Mr. Colman, jun. was abted the first time at the Haymarket. The Characters as follow:

King Edward III.	Mr. Williamfon.
Governor of Calais,	Mr. Aickin.
Count Ribaumont,	Mr. Farien,
O'Carrol,	Mr. Johnstose.
Serjeant,	Mr. Wilfon.
Galiows-Maker, -	Mr. Parfons.
La Gloire,	Mr. Bannifter, jun.
Granard,	Mr. Wewitzer.
Eustace de St. Pierre,	Mr. Beofley.
Madelon, — —	Mrs. Bland.
Queen Philippa, -	Mrs. Goodall.
Julia,	Mrs. Kemble.

STORY.

The fable of this piece is founded on that well-known event in our hiftory, the Siege of Cala's, when fix citizens gave themfelves up a voluntary factifice to fave the town from the horrors of plunder, maffacre, and devaftation. On this ground-work the author has ingenioufly contrived to interweave fome love fcenes between Count Ribaumont and Julia, and La Gloire and Madelon .-Count Ribaumont, partly from his love for Tuha, and partly from motives of patriotifm, endeavours to fuccous the befieged. In this be is in a great measure disappointed by the lois of fome fhips on the coalt, out of which he is unable to fave more provisions than are fufficient to lift the town three days, with which he paffes, unperceived by the English, into the garrifon. Ribaumont is received by the Governor with great cordiality, who intimates, however, to him his intention of beflowing his cougliter Julia upon a nobleman ing reat favour with the King. Julia, unwilling to difebey the commands of her father, receives the Count with great coolnefs. Ribaumont, in a fecond interview with Julia, reviles both the conduct of herfelf and ta her, particularly that of the latter, for a tervile attention to the mandates

of a Court. Julia, flung to the foul by the cenfure paffed on her father, leaves Ribaumont, who, in defpair of being made happy with the hand of his miftrefs, refolves to give himfelf up, difguifed, as one of the fix devoted citizens. Julia, learning from her faithful fervant O'Carrol the determination of Count Ribaumont, puts on the drefs of a citizen, and appears before the King, where the challenges the Count with having affumed a character which of right belonged to her. The King, enraged at the determined heroifm of the citizens, gives orders for the execution of Julia with the other fix, on which the difcovers both the perfon of herfelf and Ribaumont. The King, furprifed at the conduct of julia, refolves to fpare her life, as well as that of the Count, and at the interceffion of Queen Philippa, the other five citizens are liberated, with which the piece concludes.

The fable of *The Surrender of Calais* is peculiarly interefting, and is managed with much fkill by the author.

13. A Young lady appeared the first time on any stage at the Haymarket Theatre, in the charafter of Leonora, in *The Padlock*. Her figure was good, her manner diffident, and her appearance modeft and prepofferfing. Her voice feemed to be but weak, and her powers were evidently reprefied by her fears. She however experienced the hherality of an English audience, and was much applauded.

Afterwards, The Irifhman in Spain, a Farce, by Mr. Charles Stuart, was acted the first time. The Characters as follow:

Don Carles, -	Mr. R. Palmer.
Don Fabio, -	Mr. Evatt.
Don Guzman,	Mr. Wewitzer.
Servant to Carlos,	Mr. Forley.
Kilmainbane,	Mr. Rock.
Olivia, — —	Mrs. Goodall.
Viletta,	Mus Foutenelle.

This Farce was originally advertifed under the title of Sbe would be a Durchefs, which alarming fome individuals of high rank, the piece was much altered, and its title changed. In its prefent fl. te it nuther deterved nor had any appluse being a jumble of detached (cenes, with litt e contection. The character of the low-bred Teague was fuftained with fome humour, though it was on the whole too grofs and vulgar for public exhibition. The andience diminifed the performance with marks of difapprobation,

* These last words were the exclamation of QUIN (the celebrated FALSTAFF), on bearing the good report of his pretent Maj:fly's full fpeech from the throne (*761), to whom the veteran had been Rhetorical Preceptor. which will probably prevent its repetition, though it is faid that the author intends to make fome alterations, and demand a further trial of it.

The performers did justice to their respective characters.

16. Mifs Kemble, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kemble, a child of four years old, was introduced to the public in the character of the young Prince in The Battle of Hexham for her mother's benefit. On the fame evening Mifs Heard performed the part of Adelaide, inftead of Mrs. Goodall.

Afterwards a Farce called The Northern Inn, or the Good Times of Rueen Befs, was acted the first time. It was an alteration by Mr. Stephen Kemble, of Heywood's Fair Maid of the Weft, or, A Girl worth Gold, originally printed in 1631. The principal characters were those of a spirited young Landlady, a Braggart, and a whimfical Tapster; they were well performed by Mifs Fontenelle, Wilson, and young Bannister. The latter also fpoke the Prologue. The Farce excited fome applause, but there were parts in it not univerfally well relisted.

RICHMOND THEATRE.

Mrs. Jordan performed Lætitia Hardy in The Belle's Stratagen, on the 3d of Augult, and took leave of the audience with the following addrefs, written by Henry Bunbury, Efq.

HERE doom'd no longer or to Romp or fing,

Or, as a beau in breeches, be—the thing;— To memory ttill thall all your fports appear, The fprightly paftimes I have witnefs'd here. Each manly exercise the Green adorning;

The fift, the evening—and the bat, the morning;

Butchers full gallop—or a baker's barrow, Annoying Ladies in the lanes fo narrow— Nags who, knock'd up, refufe to mount the

Hill,

Yet find their way at last into the bill.

By wives molested, nor by country coufins, Here bucks come down to pay their rumps and dozens,

And dare do more than does become a man-To be as little lofers as they can.



ODE TO HEALTH,

By Mr. THOMAS ADNEY.

Non est vivere, Sed walere, vita! -- MARTIAL.

ENCE ! paly Sicknefs hafte !

Let Peftilence its horrors wing away Far from the roleate day,

Q'er fterile plains and folitary wafte !

Methinks a poet here, of any kind,

Or gay or penfive, may a fubject find-

- Here, where fpring-guns and 'sparagus abound,
- And PLUMBS and fteel-traps spread their lures around;
- In golden barges where the City dames
- Lugg'd by a horfe up great Old Father Thames,

Midft waving fireamers, and tobacco formes, Nodding to drums and trumpets—Dollman's Plumes;

Where belles in boats fit broiling in the fun, And Maids of Honour turn out bot at one;

Where Mifs, her flame expofing with her face, [place,]

- To flirt and angle finds both time and Fifthing, by turns, for compliments and dace;
- Here I, alas! no longer shall have leifure To gape at parties, as they're call'd, of
- pleafure;

No more in fuch gay doings must partake, But from my comic lethargy awake ;

Leave off this firain, and tune my nots anew,

And bid to Richmond a more fond adjeu l Richmond ! where Nature's partial hand is

trac'd, [grac'd---With all her richeft charms upremely Can I, unmov'd, your friendly manfions fly, Or quit thefe fcenes without a grateful figh?

For you—your finiles to Jobson's wife extended, [friended;

And—her gown gone—poor Beatrice be-Carefs'd Hyppolita, and all her pranks—

And fure Mifs Peggy owes you many thanks!

The gallant Sylvia could fome mirth afford, And Little Pickle fung—and you encor'd! May this laft effort for indulgence fue,

And the short of the sol induced of the

And be, though laft, not leaft approv'd by you. [caufe !

Applause, that banish'd each intruding And rais'd this little frame to walk on air.

- Once more adieu !- parting is fuch fweet forrow,
- That I could fay Good Night I till it were Morrow.

TRY.

Let ATROPHY no more

With yellow vifage boaft her noxious reign, Nor fad tormenting pain,

Nor dread MARASMUS, with his wither'd cheek,

Sure loit'ring vengeance wreak,

But all rom hence retreat, to trace fome Bickly fhore 1

HEALTH, to thee my lyre I ftring, Miftrefs of the rofy ring ! Straight a floral wreath prepare, For the Goddels blithe and fair ! See the featly-footed Queen Sporting on the daified green ; She, whole blufhing cheeks difclole All the beauties of the rofe. Say, Queen, if in fome pathlefs dell Or pearly grot thou'rt wont to dwell, Near where the fream pellucid flows In gentle tinklings as it goes ; Where fhady trees extend their arms, And Nature, dreft in all her charms, Rofe lipp'd Goddefs, ever reigns Smiling o'er the fertile plains ? Say, when morning 'gins to dawn, Weeping o'er the primrofe lawn ; When AURORA ever bright Unbars the golden gates of light, And as a bride-maid leads the day Deck'd in faffron vefture gay ; When the lark with mounting wings His much-loy'd early ditty fings ; When the cock with clarion thrill Wakes alert each diftant hill, Do'it thou the jafmine alcove feek, Diffusing o'er thy beautoous cheek Every bright transcendant hue That e'er the fpring's rich garden knew ? Or on the verdant carpet ipread A fillet for thy florid head, Compos'd of ev ry fcented flow'r That e'er receiv'd the spangled show'r; Carnations fweet and lilies fair, Mofs roles cull'd with niceft care, With vi'lets, amaranth, and pink, And daff'dil from the riv'let's brink? Or doft thou, Queen. with pleafure lave Thy iv'ry form in filver wave, While the Naiad's chaunt the fong, " Mirth and joy to shee belong," And hail thee Goddels of the plain, Sifter of the agile train, Ever comely, ever gay, Miftrefs of the roundelay ! Oh! let me trace thee to the grove Where turtles coo their themes of love; Where breathes the foft refrig'rant breeze O'er the glade and through the trees; Where fweet the mellow pipe is heard, And every joyous warb'ling bird Heedlefs hops from bough to bough, While the peafant drives his plough, Whifiling as the glebe he breaks, As his morning toil he takes ; Where beneath the umbrole oak Which never felt the woodman's ftroke, Nymphs refort to greet their fwains, Sigh their loves and tell their pains. There I'd join the light-heel d throng Who brickly trip the meads along :

MIRTH, with roly blooming face, Shall be the firft to lead the chace; [fure, And loofe rob'd FANCY, queen of plea-Shall chaunt her most admired measure, Chaunt with never-ceafing glee Strains of pure feftivity. BACCHUS shall his purple vine Round the myrtle-tree entwine ; And VENUS too, with lovely mien, Ever fportive, yet ferene, Shall o'er the meads enraptur'd rove; While the playful God of Love, Rofe-cheek'd Cherub, leads the way, Blithfome as the blufhing day; While fober TEMP'RANCE chafte and mild Sweetly carols wood notes wild, In ruffet garment, flaid and free. Chaunting fongs of jollity !

HEALTH, to thee my lyre I ftring, To thee my votive off'ring bring ! But where, Enchantrefs, doft thou dwell ? Secluded in fome lonely cell, Where from rural fcenes remote Is heard the hooting fcreech-owl's note ? Or on fome promontory's height Impervious to the traveller's fight, 'Midit endlefs frofts and drifting fnows. Where Eurus ftern impetuous blows? Or doft thou feek the buxom vale, Or in the fpicy bow'r regale, Or on beds of rofos play, Lift'ning to the love-fraught lay? Oh! let me to thy manfion speed O'er the green enamell'd mead ; To fome far cave by mols o'ergrown, Embofs'd with many a luftrous ftone ; Where the ivy creeps around The rugged fides by Time imbrown'd; Far imbower'd in the glen, Where the red-breaft and the wren Build their little nefts, and fing Carols to the jocund Spring, While the Zephyr's filken fail Fans the lillies of the vale : There retired, let me be With the courteous Mufe and thee ; Hold dalliance with the Queen of Song, Whofe aid infpires the vocal throng, Gladly then I'd strike the wire, Sing of blifs and chafte defire, Weave the wreath to bind my hair, And drink the fragrance of the air. So fhould my vagrant fancy ftray, Amidft the honey'd fweets of May, Thro' waving woods and gay alcove, Where mufic breathes the found of love. Oft let me feek at early dawn, With mind compos'd, the dewy lawn ; Hear the blackbird in the bufh. And the fweetly thrilling thrush : Let every profpect glad my fight While I feale the fteep rock's height,

Whole

POE

Whole brow o'erhangs the breaking wave Where blue Tritons love to lave, Where Nereids from their coral cells Sound aloud their twifted fhells. And when Eve, with drowfy eye, Robes in grey the azure fky, Let me roam with footsteps flow, While the worm, with theeny glow, Illumes the thorn-entangled hedge, Peering through the fide-way fedge. Let me in the lonely hour Seek fome tott'ring ivy'd tow'r, Or walk fome abbey's aifles among, "Where fhiv'ring ghofts from charnels " throng ;" Where the dark-mop'd owl complains, While the bat clofe fkims the plains, With his leathern wings outfpread, As the Moon begins to fhed Her filv'ry luftre o'er the grove, Where Contemplation juys to rove, As flow he winds his fober pace, With fteady ftep and mufeful face, Let me liften to the note Of the wailing fongiter's throat, Who, fadly pining on her thorn, Trills in plaintive cadence, lorn, To her idol flow'r, the Role, Which beneath mellifluous blows. So long the foreft's charms 1'd fing, Of leafy trees and endlefs fpring ; Of flow'rets of enliv'ning dye, The teeming Earth's embroidery ; Of whiftling birds, of cryftal fountains, Rugged rocks and cloud-capt mountains; But more of ber, whole fiorid face, Buxom air, and winning grace, Claims the fong and founding lyre, And the Poet's fervent fire; All the eloquence we know ;---For want of HEALTH, what's life below? Doom'd in a wretched flate to mourn, Bereft of peace, with mind foriorn, We linger-'till the winged dart Vindictive ftrikes us to the heart, And meet the turf bound bed of clay, Of mortals' woes the fure allay! Then HEALTH, enthutiaftic maid, O grant for once thy balmy aid, And o'er my cheeks diffuse the flush, The vermeil glow and living blufh ; So long may'ft thou my breaft infpire, Goddefs of fupreme defire ! And FANCY, and the Muse benign, Teach me to weave the lofty rhyme ! Nor will I e'er, with hp prophane. Infult the Mufe with obfcene frain, But humbly wake the filver itring, Her facred influence to fing. And when Old Age, with wrinkled face,

Shall bid me quit Youth's gamesome chace, YoL. XX. May I reflect on pleafures part, Nor grieve because they fled so fast! And when the grifly tyrant, Death, Demands, alas ! my fle ting breath, May bright-ey'd HOPE, with foothing hand, Point to the all-mysterious land, And waft my foul to realms above, Where all is calimets, truth, and love ! But while on lowly Earth I be, HEALTH, let me ever live with thee !

A MONODY

On the Late Rev. Mr. J. WESLEY,

Recited at the Great Room in Cornhill, And Written by Mr. HAMILTON REID.

SAY, fhall the learn'd, the pious, or the brave,

Defcend unmourn'd, unhonour'd, to the grave?

Not while their worth the votive verfe infpires,

" E'en in their afhes live their wonted fires ;" Nor yet fhall forrow fink th' obfequious ftrain,

As the' we figh'd, as the' our hopes were vain.

The Saint just crown'd affords the tear relief, His rich reversion mitigates our grief;

His life inftructive full directs our way, So tome fhould preach, to others fhould obey. Not to one realm his labours were confin'd, The world his fold, his flock all burnan kind ! And when on earth he could no further go, He fought the wretched in the mines below ; There doom'd by toil their earthly bread to gain,

No Sabbath taught the heav'nly to obtain; That, fpent profanely, or in boilt'rous joy, Was giv'n to fave, but tended to deftroy ! Loft men ! whom no kind hand e'er ftretch'd to fave,

Ranfom'd for life, yet lying in the grave,

Till WESLEY call'd ! Then 'gan th' unequal ftrife,

Then burft thefe graves ! then role the dead to hife !

Then rag'd the Infernal Powers, but left their prey,

The heirs of glory and eternal day.

But yet no menace did the aliens win,

Conviction urg'd, perfuation led them in;

And 'twos for thefe reproach he ne'er let fall;

Tho' fome he lov'd, as men he honour'd all; Their Saviour's meffenger, dividely mild,

Strong as a hoft, and humble as a child.

Thus did the Paftor every hour engage,

Nor ceas'd his efforts with declining age;

Eut,

But, still employ'd, fome duty gave delight, His deeds all day were oraitons by night .---And as in praife, his laft, laft pulfe did flow, Angels had wept, or Death deferr'd the blow, Had they not known, as for the bieft, decreed, What loud Hofannas to the throne fucceed ; Then fculptur'd monuments no honour give, But grav'd upon the heart, the just for ever

live.

Mrs. CRESPIGNY'S GROTTO.

The following Lines, which are from the pen of Mr. FITZGERALD, adorn a small GROT in the Garden at Camberwellfo often the fcene of the Mules and the Drama.

THE INSCRIPTION.

MAY no rude gale difturb this calm retreat,

The fans of Friendship, and the Muse's feat; But cooling show'rs and fresh'ning zephyrs bring

Th' ambrofial fweetnefs of perpetual Spring ! While Nature's feather'd warblers from above

Chant their wild notes in elequence of love ! May Envy wither if the enters here,

And drooping Mis'ry check the flarting tear-

Or if the Mistress of the Grot he nigh,

Let the poor wretch drink comfort from her eye,

Which melts in pity at another's woes, And glearns relief-ere Charity bestows.

ANSWER to an EPIGRAM on the EUMELIAN * CLUB, (founded by Dr. ASH, and bearing his Name), which ridicules it under the Name of A WOODEN CLUB.

By a MEMBER.

GINCE olives grow not here by Heav'n's decree,

Pallas with pride adopts another tree. What tree fo fit as A/b, "for nothing ill + ?" So Spenfer fings, difpute his word who will. Fit for all uses, ready at all time, This general type of fcience fuits our clime ; Type too of him, the gay Eumelian fage, Who blends the qualities of youth and age. Learn'd in the closet, jovial at the table ;

" For nothing ill," for most things wondrous able,

He loves his triend still better than his joke. And Heart of Afh exceis ev'n Heart of Oak. With him we laugh at each fatyric rub, Nor heed the nick-name of a Wooden Club. So whilft our friendly branches we entwine, Come, waiters, moiften all our roots with wine.

PROCEEDINGS of the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY of FRANCE, refpecting the INVIOLABILITY of the KING, the NEW CONSTI-TUTION, &c.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 13.

THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY COMmenced the debate on the fate of the King, by M. Moguet reading the Report of the Seven United Committees; the Diplomatic, Military, and Conffitutional Committees; and those of Revision, of Criminal Jurisprudence, of Reports, and of Inquiries.

The objects of this Report were, first, the fact, the circumftances, and mode of the efcape, the perions concerned in it, and the motives. Secondly, to state their opinion concerning the manner in which the Affembly ought, according to the laws of the Constitution, to conduct themfelves towards the King. And, thirdly, how the feveral perions concerned in the escape of the King ought to be treated.

After the detail of facts, which lasted two hours, the Report went to the examination of three great questions : Wnether the King could conffitutionally be put to his trial? Whether his flight be a crime against the constitution? And, laftly, Whether any acculation will ftand against those who have been aiding and abetting in the fl ght ?

The Report was at length terminated by a plan of a Decree, the fole purport of which was, That Meif. Bouille (father and fon), Heimann, Klingin, d'Oreillize, Defoteoux, Vauglas, Damas, Daudrouin, Vaicour, Demandel, Manaffin, Talon, Ferfen, Valory, and Dumoulier, thould be profecuted before the High National Court.

When the debate hegan, an adjournment of the question was first proposed.

* Eumelian is a Greek word, occurring often in Homer, and fignifies well-afhed. + " The warlike beech, the afh for nothing ill." FAERY QUEEN, Book I,

146

by M. de Roches, which was inimediately negatived; and after it was refolved to proceed directly on the queftion, M. Peythion was the first who spoke. He maintained, contrary to the opinion of the Committees, that the inviolability of Kings did not fet them above National profecutions, when they commit provocations of importance to the welfare of the people they govern : and concluded with moving, That Louis XVI. should be adjudged by the National Affembly, or by a Convention ad boc.

It is to be obferved, that through the whole of the Report the Queen appears to be confidered as acting under the direction of the King, and therefore protected by his impeccability.

The debate was continued with great warmth * in the morning fittings of Thurfday and Friday, when the following articles were proposed, and decreed in fubftance, referving the mode of wording for confideration.

r. Every King who fhall put himfelf at the head of a hoftile army, fhall be held to have abdicated the royalty.—
z. Every King, who, after taking the oath to the Conftitution, fhall retract it, fhall be held to have abdicated.—3. Every King who fhall abdicate, fhall be confidered as a fimple citizen : he fhall be open to accufation in the ordinary way for his particular acts. -4. Every King who shall have confpired against the Constitution, by carrying on a direct and criminal correspondence with the enemies of the Nation, shall be deemed to have abdicated.

These propositions were carried by a great majority.

The first article of the Decree propofed by the Committees respecting M. Bouille, was then put and carried.

The Affembly proceeded on the Decree proposed by the Committees, and paffed the other articles.

The Jacobins' Club, and the other factious focieties (if there can be fociety among the wicked) were enraged at the Decrees which did not include the King as guilty of high treason; they fent forth their emissaries into the most frequented coffee houses and all the public places, there to animate the people against the people, and bring more delolation and the continuance of anarchy on their already miserable, distracted country : the news-papers were profituted on the occafion ; the editors, fheltering themfelves under the broad ægis of patriotilm, deviated from the national motto-La Loi. la Nation, et le Roi-they fought against reafon with the arms of calumny, and

* A fpecimen of the language of the patriotic party in the National Affembly will fnew this with what little moderation their orators are governed. M. Vanier, fpeaking upon the fub. $\sigma ugh A$ jeft of the King's inviolability. Gid - G Las King who the bar inviolability. ject of the King's inviolability, faid,-" Is a King who deferts his poft ; a King who gives the fignal for a civil war; who turns foreign arms against his fellow-citizens; who throws do himfeif into the arms of a traitor, a murderer of his countrymen; who, by a voluntary and culpable abdication, takes out of the kingdom with him the prefumptive beir to the crown; react a King, who, in an abfurd manifefto, vilifies the Conflication he fwore to; who fins against the Constitutional Charter by which he is King; I fay, Is fuch a man, can fuch a man be a King? Can he be inviolable? A ftrange amnefty is folicited at your hands! A crowned villain, a heap of criminality (here the friends to royalty and decency exclaimed " to order") a crowned villain, I fay, nearly foiled with the blood which he would have caufed to have been spilt on the hospitable land that nurtured him; a Nero, a Caligula, a Sardanapalus, encircled by the myftery of inviolability, would be then deemed as impeccable as the Godhead! What! if a criminal be judged to death, is it in the name of a traitor that the fentence will be executed ? No, no, no, for Frenchmen will no longer fubmit to ignominy. What was the pretext of this flight ! It was because the immense tribute paid to the King is not fufficient according to Courtiers !- What ! is it not fufficient to facrifice to one man the blood and taxes of 12 provinces ? Has he not enough ? It was not fufficient to have left in his power the diffribution of the many favours that infect the Government; it was not fufficient to have refcued his reign and his name from the opprobrium of a fhameful bankruptcy-all that was not near enough-To the impoverifhed flate unto which our prodigality for him had thrown us-he wifhed to add the fourge of war and famine. There are numerous other horrors, over which I am pleafed to caft a veil, though I am not afraid to brave death, while I speak my thoughts. Believe me, be both just and firm, and if you do not feel equal to the trial, run away, and do not tarnifb your glory-let your fucceffors take your feats ! I conclude with a wifh, that the fautors and adherents of the King's escape be tried, as being guilty of high treason; that the General Election cease to be fulpended, and that at the time the Legislature is named, a National Convention be effablished to provide a fucceffor for Louis XVI. legally detbroned."

became the shameless supporters of the vilest measures. Declamation, false logic, libels, and meendiary hand-bills, were recurred to, in hopes of fhaking the public opinion ;- thoufands affembled in the Champ de Mars, to fign a petition, and fend it into the different provinces, in order to roufe the whole Nation against the Assembly. It was even in agitation to blow up the houle; but the National Guard muftered fo ftrong, and wore in their countenances fo much terror, that the Jacobins attempted nothing. We conclude this day's bufinefs with making the following observation to our readers :- The King is not acculed, and his fate is now in his own hands. As we faid long fince, when the Conflictution is finished, the whole volume of it will be prefented to him for his acceptance; in the interim he continues fulpended from all his royal functions. In fhort, the contest now lies between the National Affembly and the Jacobins' Club; whichever gains the point, it will be dearly purchased; the Representatives of the Nation have withdrawn themfelves from that illegal party.

SUNDAY MORNING, JULY 17.

In confequence of the unconflictutional invitation of the wicked Clubs, a vaft concourfe of people affembled on and about the Altar of Liberty. Two men, one a foldi r with a wooden leg, the other a hair-dreffer, concealed themfelves under the Altar. They had taken a couple of bottles of wine with them, and fomething to eat. After having breakfalled, they cut a few finall holes through the boards, the better to fee what was going forward at the Champ de Mais. They were perceived, and dragged by the mob to the Committee of the Section. The fitting Officers, convinced they had no bal defign, ordered them to be taken to the invalids-but on a fudden it was reported that they had matches in their pockets, to fet fire to fome powder, and thus blow up the Altar. Madmen will believe any thing-the canaille tore the two unfortunate men from the protection of the National Guard; their firft intention was to hang them up to the lamp-iron; but the cord breaking, the rabble went to work with their knives. cut off the two mens' heads, and carried them on pikes through the ftreets ! Thus was uffiered in the morning of Sunday, in the polifhed capital of France.

The while forenoon, Paris was a feene of confution;—here the bloody flag was teen, to inform the mutinou of their fate, if they perfifted in refuting obedience to the law; there the murderous canhon appeared ready to execute juffice: every where horror, difmay, and the apparatus of death, were visible,

At two o'clock it was reported, that La Fayette was affaffinated ; at three we found the report to have been groundless: 18,000 disorderly wretches were invited in the evening to the Champ de Mars, there to fwear that they would have no King: at five o'clock all the drums beat to arms-the bloody flag was hoifted at the town houfe, and carried into the Champ de Mars, escorted by a numerous guard : as foon as it appeared, the mob cried out, Down with the red flag ! down with the red flag ! The populace threw stones at it, and wounded feveral foldiers. At length the Mayor of Paris ordered M. la Fayette to execute the law; a general difcharge took place, and many lives were loft, and great numbers wounded.

JULY 21.

No diffurbance has taken place fince Sunday, and it is traffed that the mob, deterred by the confequences of their laft experiment, will not again fpeedily make an attempt to oppofe the decrees of the Affembly, and diffurb the public tranquillity. Twelve of the mob were flot dead in the riot on Sunday, and 24 wounded.— The populace were for entaged that the volunteers had fired, that, on their return to town, they killed fix of them.

Among the events of Sunday last, the following is much talked of. A number of boys are accoutred, embodied, and exercifed, under the title of -The Hope of their Country. One of these, eleven years of age, followed his father, a grenadier of the National Guard, to the Champ de Mars. By the first fire from the ripters the father was killed. The fon covered his face with a handkerchief as he lay, fired his mufket on the mob, and purfued with a bayonet when they fled. When the troops were called back from the purfuit, he threw himfelf on his father's body, and gave vent to the lumentations and expressions of grief natural to his age. In this fituation the hufb and and fon were conveyed to the unhappy widow.

JULY 30.

On Saturday, after a very warm debate, the Nanonal Affembly decreed, that all Orders of Knighthood fhould be abolifhed. A leading Member obferved, that it was only by annihilating thefe Military Orders that they could complete the great work they had fo glorioufly begun, and fveep away the hiter which remained of the Ariflocratic daughill. An effort was made, but in vain, for the prefervation of the Order of Malta. What follows is the fubftance of this memorable Decree :-

All Orders of Chivalry, Military Incorporations, Decorations, or exterior Signs, denoting diffinitions of birth, are fupprefied in France, and none fuch can be eltablished in future.

The Military Decorations that exift at prefent, being, like every other honorary reward, merely an individual perional diftinction, cannot ferve as a bais for any Corporation; and nothing can be acquired to receive it beyond the Civic Oath. The decoration of the heretofore Order of Merit is, in future, to be no other than that of St. Louis.

No Frenchman is at liberty to affume any of the qualities or titles suppressed by the Decrees of the 19th of June 1790; not even with the additional words ci-dewant (heretofore). No public officer can receive deeds in which these qualities are introduced; and the Committees of the Constitution and Criminal Juripru lence are defined to propose penalties to be inflicted on such as infringe thus disposition of the Law.

Every Frenchman who thall be admitted into any foreign Order, founded on diffinctions of rank or birth, fhall be divefted of his quality as a French Citizen, buc may be employed in the military fervice like any other foreigner.

FRENCH CONSTITUTION. PARIS, August 5.

Mr Thouret, in the name of the Committees of Conttitution and Revifion, prefented from them to the National Affembly the Report, entitled, "The French Confitution;" and M. Fayette moved, that a Decree fhould be prepared for prefensing the Contitutional A& to the moft independent examination and free acceptation of the King.

After the preamble, the Report proceeds thus :

"The National Affembly meaning to eftablish the French Constitution on the principles recognized and declared before, abolifthes irrevocably the infitutions that injure liberty and equality of rights.

"There is no longer Nobility, or Peerage, or diffinction of orders, or feulal fyftem, or patrimonial jurifdictions, or any of he titles, denominations, and prerogatives derived from them, or any orders of chivalry, corporations or decorations, for which proofs of nobility are required, or any other fuper ority, but that of public officers in the exercise of their functions. " No public office is any longer faleable or hereditary.

"There is no longer, for any part of the nations, or for any individual, any privilege or exception to the common right of all Frenchmen.

" There is no longer wardenfhips, or corporations of pro'effions, arts and crafts.

" The law no longer recognizes religious vows, or any other engagement contrary to natural rights, or to the Confliction."

The report is then claffed under feparate heads .- Under the first, it declares that the Conftitution guarantees as natural and civil rights, that all citizens are admiffible to places and employments without any diffinction; that all contributions thall be divided equally among the citizens, in proportion to their means; that the fame crimes shall be fubject to the fame punifhments without diftinction of perfons; liberty to all men, of going, ftaying, or departing; of fpeaking, writing, and printing their thoughts, and of exercifing the religious worfhip to which they are attached; liberty to all citizens of affembling peaceably, and of addreffing to all conflituted authority petitions individually figned; and it declares there fhall be a general eftablishment of public fuccours for the relief and instruction of the poor. Under the fecond head, it declares the kingdom shall be divided into eighty-three Departments, the Departments in o Diftricts, and the Districts into Cantons; it fettles the election of Municipal Officers, declares who fhall be French citizens, and who fhall be deprived of that privilege (by naturalization in a foreign country, contumacy to the laws, and initiation in any Foreign Order which requires proofs of Nobility). Head the Third relates to the public powers ; it declares the French Government Monarchical, and the Confficution Reprefentative; the Exocutive power is the King's;-the Legiflative, the National Affembly's; the reprefentatives fh dl be 745; the electors to be every active citizen 25 years of age, who has refided one year in the Canton for which he votes, and who is not a menial fervant; every citi zen is eligible as a reprefentative who is not a Minister, or employed in certain places of the Hoothold or Treasury .- The representatives are to meet the 1st of May; but fhall perform no Legiflative Act, if their number is lefs than 373. The National Affembly fhall be formed hy new elections every two years.

The other parts of the 3d Head relate to the Royalty, Regency, and King. The Royalty is declared main fible, hereditary to the race upon the throne from male to male, to the utter exclusion of women. The King's title fhall be only King of the French, and his perfor

fon facred and inviolable. On his accession he shall take an oath, " To employ all the power delegated to him to maintain the Conffitution decreed by the National Affembly, in 1789, 1790, and 1791, and to camfe the laws to be executed." If he violates this oath, leaves the kingdom, heads an army again it the country, or does not oppose fuch a one, he in II be held to have abdicated the throne, nd tried. The King is to be held 2 minor until the age of eighteen ; his next relation (aged twenty-five) not a woman, is in such cafe to be Regent, and to t ke an oath fimilar to the King's; he is, however, to have no power over the perfon of the King, the care of whom shall be confided to his mother. In cale of mental incapacity, there is alfo to be a Regency. The prefumptive heir is to bear the name of Prince Royal, and canno leave the kingdom without the King's and the Affembly's leave; the Ministers are to be chosen by the King, but cannot be thelt red by him from responsibility.

The next (efficient onder this Head, relates to the power and furfitions of the National Affembly. They are to decree all laws, fix the public expences, public contributions or taxes, pay and effablifhment of the army, navy &c. War cannot be refolved on, or carried on, but by their decree, fanctioned by the King; no treaties of peace, alliance, or commerce, can have effect without their ratification, nor can any troops be marched withm 30.000 toifes of their body, without their requisition or approbation.

The next fection respects the holdings of the fittings, and form of deliberating in the Affembly; and the following fections refpect the Royal affent and Royal connection with the Affembly. The King has a power of refuting his affent to a decree of the Affem. bly; but that refufal is only fufpenfive, for if the two following Legiflatures thall prefent to him the fame decree, it shall be decreed to have the King's confent. The King's content shall be in the following words,-the King confents, and will caufe it to be executed : - his fulpenfive refutal is to be thus expretfed, the King will examine. The King may open and clofe by a speech, if he pleafes, the National Affembly, when they have fent him notice, that they mean, at such time, to open and end their fittings; and he may, if flate neceffity require it. at any time, during the intervals of their fittings, convoke them. The King is declared supreme head of the general adminiftration of the kingdom; of the land and fea forces, and of watching over the exterior fecurity (by his Ambaffadors) of the kingdom ; he only beflows the rank of Marshals of the Anny, and of Admirals of the Fleet;

he is to name two-thirds of the Lieutenant-Generals, Camp-Marfhals, Captains of Ships, and Colonels of National Gendarmeries,—a third of Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, and a fixth of the Lieutenants of Ships

The next objects of the report are, on the manner of promulgating the laws; on the interior administration; on exterior connections (where it is declared the King alone can interfere in foreign politics, and figutreaties with foreign powers); on the judicial power (which can in no cafe be exercised by the Leg flative Body or the King); on the public force; on public contributions; and on the connection of the French nation with foreigners, which concludes the report in the following words:

"The French nation renounces the andertaking of any war with a view of making conquefts, and will never employ its forces against the liberty of any people.

The conftitution no longer admits the Droit d'Aubaine.

Foreigners, whether fettled in France or not, inherit the property of their parents, whether Foreigners or Frenchmen. They can contract, acquire, and receive property fituated in France, and difpofe of it, as well as any French citizen, in every mode authorized by the laws.

Foreigners in France are fubject to the fame criminal laws and regulations of police as French citizens. Their perfons, effects, induftry, and religion, are equally protected by the law.

French colonies and posseficitions in Asta, Africa, and America, are not included in the prefent constitution.

None of the powers infituted by the conftitution have a right to change it in its form, or in its parts.

The conflicting National Affembly commits the deposit to the fidelity of the Legislative Body, of the King, and of the Judges, to the vigilance of fathers of families, to wives, and to mothers, to the attachment of young citizens, to the courage of all Frenchmen."

AUGUST 27.

Since the affair of the Champ-de-Mars, every thing has been remarkably quiet in Paris; and the Municipality and the Department have been uncommonly active in (uppretting the reforts of diforderly perfons, and preventing all attempts to diffurb the public peace.

The King continues in the fituation into which he was put by the decree of June 25, being as yet reftored to no part of the actual executive power.

WARWICK A

BIRMINGHAM

Monday, August 22, 1791. THE Nift Prius bar was opened by Mr.

Baron Hotham, at ten o'clock. At eleven Baron Perryn came into Court on the Crown fide, and delivered a charge to the Grand Jury, in which, among other things, he taid, " In the Calendar, Gentlemen, you will perceive the names of many priloners, who, in open defiance to the laws of their country, have wickedly and wantonly, in contempt of all legal authority and government, destroyed and fet fire to the houses of their fellow-fubjects. This devasta. tion was particularly levelled at a clafs of fubjects, who have for a long feries of years, by the wildom of the citablished law, enjoyed the exercise of their religious tenets with free toleration of government.

"I fhall not enter into any of the caufes which may be urged upon the prefent occafion as having tended to excite this popular tumult; becaule, if any body of men had offended the laws, they were amenable for their conduct to their country. But whatever was the caufe or the motive for thole outrages, on no pretext can they be juffified or palliated.

"It is rather extraordinary and fingular, that at a time when the laws which have long difgraced the Statute Books, againft the Roman Catholics have, under the mild and bleffed Government during the prefent reign of his Mujetky, been obliterated, and the firuation of the Catholics, fo far as refpects their religious principles, placed under the happy and wife influence of a liberal and many freedom, that a fpirit of intolerance hould break out againft another cla's of men with fuch fury.

"Gentlemen, you are the guardians of your country. You will examine patiently, coolly, and deliberately; and I am happy that this arduous, though painful tak has fallen into the hands of gendlemen, who are as tenacious of their honour, as they are of the fafety, happinfs, tranquillity, and fability of the Conflitution of their country."

Tuefday, August 23.

Francis Field, alias Rodney, for unlawfully, witfully, malicioully, and telonioully fetting fire to the house of John Taylor, Eiq. and Joseph Priestley, Doctor of Laws, in the p-rifh of Aft n, in the county of Warwick, was put to the bar.

Mr. Newnham opened the cafe. Al-

ASSIZES.

M RIOTERS.

though the Magistracy entered themfelves in conjunction with the well difpofed inhabitants, yet the rio ers bore down every thing before them. His M j ity has thought proper to make this profecution a measure of Government. By the violent phrenzy of the rioters, one of the most elegant houses in the county, the property of one of the beft and molt inoffensive Gentlemen in the county, was burnt to the ground; the ruins of it still smoke. Liquor at first was their pretence and demand. They departed, but afterwards returned with the prifoner at the head of the riotous multitude, and he was feen to fet fire to it with his own hand. Gentlemen, you are the defenders of the Conftrution. and it is your duty to protect the lubject according to the effeblished laws. [After hearing the evidence, the Jury found him Guilty

William Rice, also of the parish of Aston, was inasted for demolishing the house of William Hunter, Elq. but he, proving an albi, was acquitted.

Robert Whitehead was in icted for the fame offence as William Rice, and acquitted.

Wednefday. August 24.

John Green, John Clifton, and Bartholomew Fifher, were capitally indicted, for demobiling the house of Joseph Prieftley, L. L. D.

After a long trial, Green and Fifther were found *Guilty*. Death—and Clifton, on account of many tayourable circumftances, and the teltimoty of leveral refpectable perfons to his good character, was acquitted.

Join Stokes, indicted for pulling down the Old Meeting-house, was next put to the bar. The Counsel took an objection to the indictment, because it charged that the Meeting-house was fituate in *Philip-firect*; whereas the resilter proved that it was originally lice fed a being fituated in Old Meeting bouse Lane. The Counsel for the Crown gave the profecution up.-Not Guily.

William Shuker, the beilman, for demolifining the house of Mr. Rytand.— Jofeph Elwell proved that the prifoner whis prifeni, and that he was active, and he heard him fly, "D -n him, let us pullit down." A great number of circountances came out, which induced the Court and Jury to confider him as not coming under the indiffment - Not Guiller. Jofeph Joseph Careles, indicted for beginning to demotion and pull down the dwelling-house of John Ryland, fituated at Eafy Hull, in the parish of Birmingham, on the 15th of July laft. Upon the whole of the evidence, the

Upon the whole of the evidence, the Jury, by direction of the Court, found him Not Guilty.

William Hands, alias Hammond, indicted for beginning to demolish the dwelling-house of J thn Rylana, of Easy Hill

No evidence for prifoner. Guilty, Death. James Watkins, indicted for the fame

erime as the laft prifoner-Net Guilty.

Daniel Rofe, the last of the roters, was put to the bar.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

Alexandria, March 21.

THE plague now rages with confiderable violence at Cairo, where it has cairied off about a thousand perions every day for the laft week.

Conflantinople: June 22. The most alarming accounts have been received here from the Morea of the ravages occafioned by the plague, which has allo broken out at Smyrna and Salonca. That diforder still continues to spread in this capital, and in the neighbouring villages.

Zarnata, Modor, Leonida, and feveral other towns in the Morea, with the City of Lundi, have been nearly depopulated by the plague. At the latter place it is suppofed upwards of 70,000 perfors have been carried off within a few months.

Paris, July 13. The removal of the corple of Vitarie t ok place on Monday the 11 n n flatt, from the ruins of the Bathle, where it had been deposited during the preceding night, to the Pantheon Francois. Among the molt continuous parties was a detachment of citizens, of the Fauxbourg St Antoine, aimed with pikes, up in the top of one of which was a fir aneer mitriched, "The laft argument of the people."

The process verbal of the Affembly of electors in 1789 was duplayed.— The following lines were inferibed on the banders:

- " Exterminez Grand Dieu! de la terre ou nous fommes
- " Quiconque avec plaisir répand le sang des pomme."

And thele :

- " Les mortels sont egaux; ce n'est pas le naissance,
- " Gest la jeule vertu qui fait leur difference."

Mr. Newnham obferved, that on behalf of the Government of the country, he had undertaken the paintul tafk of profecuting the delinquents, in order to preferve the liberty and the property of the fubject inviolate; but having made dreadful examples of feven unhappy convicits, in order to fhew that Government was not vinductive, or that it thirfted for blood, he fhould NOT call any evidence. Verdict—Not Guilty.

The awtul tentence of death was then pronounced upon the four rioters; and the Baron gave them no hopes of pardon. They all wept bitterly.

Medallions of Franklin, Mirabeau, and Rouffcau, were borne in different parts of the procession.

A complete edition of his w rks was carried before the ftatue, upon which a crown was placed by Madame Villette.

The proceffion halted before the Theatre of the nation, upon each column of which was placed a medallion, containing the name of one of Voltaire's pieces. On one was inferibed—"He wrote Irene a 83 years of age;" on another, "He wrote Oedipus at 17."

A chorus of the opera of Samfon was performed before this theatre, and at ten o'clock the procedion arrived at the Pantheon François, where the body was deposited.

Copy of a Letter from Prince REPNIN to Prince GALLITZIN, the Ruffian Ambaffador at Vienna, dated

" Camp at Maczin, July 11th. 1791. " I have the honour to inform you, that having received information of a very large body of Turks collecting at Maczin, I paffed the Danube, attacked and completely defeated them, on the 10th initiant. The enemy loft upwards of 4000, while our lofs, amounted only to about 150, and 2 or 300 wounded. We took their whole camp, thirty pieces of cannon, and fifteen Itandards. Mahmet Arnaut, a Basha of Two Tails, and feveral other officers of rank, are made priloners. They report that the Grand Vizier himfeif was at a imall diftance behind the field of battle, and beheld the defeat of his tioops. The flower of the Afiatic troops, and their chiefs Gapar Oglou and Caro Oiman Oglou, were in this battle. The number of Turks exceeded 10,000."

PeterBurgh, July 24. The following account of the taking of Anapa was published here on the 19th instant by authority :- On the 3d of July, by eight in the morning, General Gulowich took the fortrefs of Anapa by ftorm. The garrifon confifted of 10,000 Turks, and 15,000 Tartars and Circaffians, who made a molt desperate refistance. During the attack, the Turks and Tartars turned their cannon upon our troops, but were repulfed with great lofs, and completely defeated, after an engagement which lasted five hours. Several thousand Turks, and their General Multapha, Pacha of Three Tails, belides many other officers, were taken prifoners; the reft either fell in the attack, or were drowned by leaping into the fea. Seventy-one large metal cannons, nine mortars, and about fifty pair of colours, were found in the citadel.

Berlin, July 16. It is now determined that Prince's Frederica, clde't daughter of the King, is to be married to the Duke of York; and to-morrow they will be folemnly betrothed at Potidam, whither the Royal Family are to repair. The marriage is expected to be folemnized next Autumn, at the fame time with that of the Hereditary Prince of Orange with the Prince's Wilhelmina.

Berlin, July 30. Yefterday the meffenger returned from England with the confent of the British Court to the marriage of the Duke of York with the Princess Frederica, the eldest daughter to the King.

Copenhagen, July 28. The King of Sweden has clearly demonstrated his fentiments on the French Revolution, which he totally difapproves of ; and in his letter to the Baron de Staal de Holftein, Ambaffador at Paris, containing inftructions in what manner he was to conduct himself after the capture of the French monarch at Varennes, he firstly charges him " neither to correspond nor treat with any perfons whatever, except with those who are freely authorised by his Molt Christian Majelty ; as fince the Manifelto which that Prince left behind him on his departure from Paris, and the force which had been employed in obliging him to return, he was too fully convinced of his imprisoned state, and therefore fhould regard every act which might appear under his name as of no effect or force," &c.

The following Proclamation by the King of Spain clearly proves the apprehentions of that Court, that the Flench Vol. XX. Revolution may eventually be productive of differents in his dominions :

To all Governors of Provinces, Alcaides, Juffices, &c. " His Moft Catholic Majefty, actuated by a just fufpicion, left the French, become fanatically addicted to that licentiousness which they term Liberty, fhould introduce and circulate their deteftable maxims of Government by means of Tinkers, Knifegrinders, and other itinerant mechanics, who, notwithstanding former regulations, have confiderably increased; hereby commands, that all the Governors, Alcaides, and Juffices of his realm fhall efpecially watch over, and caufe to be enregistered, all strangers following the above or any fimilar profettions, without using violence to any fuch as may be peaceable, but carefully committing to prifon all those upon whom papers of seditious tendency may be found, whether printed or in manufcript, and alfo all those who may utter sentiments of a similar nature.

"Accordingly, I hereby command all and each of you, in the King's name, to fee this ordinance complied with in your refpective Governments and Tribunals. You are alfo to inform all thofe who act under you, of the nature and extent of the prefent decree, and you are to demand an exact account of all their proceedings, which you are to transmit to us.

"You are also enjoined to fend us notice of every thing particular that may occur, to that it may be laid before his Majefty, who will in confequence take those measures which may feem most fuitable to his witdom.

" May GOD grant you long life and happinels !

"LE COMTE DE CIFUENTES." "Tuesday 18th June 1791."

On the 16th of July, the following order was paffed in Council relative to foreigners:

"Foreigners domiciliated ought to he Catholics, and to take the oath of fidelity to that religion, and to the Sovereign, before the tribunals; renouncing all privileges as foreigners, and all relation and union with, or dependence upon, the country in which they were born, and promifing not to make use of its protection, or that of its Ambasiadors, Ministers, or Confuls, on pain of being fentenced to the gallies, or of expulsion from Spain, and confifcation of all their effects."-Only 15 days are allowed to foreigners fo domiciliated to leave their place of refidence, and one month to quit the kingdom,

X

MONTHLY

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

FRIDAY, July 29.

THIS ay two Proclamations were ifined from the Secretary of State's office, the one offering a reward of One Hundred Pounds for diffeovering and apprehending every perfor concerned in the late riots at Borningham; and the other offering the fame reward for diffeovering the author, printer, or publisher, of the inflamonatory hand-bill in p. 76

AUG. 5. On the 9th ult, the following experiments were made on board - thip in Portmouth harbour, by Mr. Hili, carpenter of the Active, and inventor of a machine for drawing bolts out of thips fides, &c. If. He ftopped a fhot-hole on the outfide of the fhip, four feet under water, in the space of one minute, without alliftance from any perion out of the vessel. 2d. He stopped, in the same manner, a space in the ship's fide, four feet under water, of four feet by four inches, in two minutes and a half. During the time of effectually curing both leaks, the fhip made only ten in hes water in the well. 3d. An experiment on the chainpump with a new-constructed wheel of Mr. Hill's invention, which acts upon infinitely better principles than that at prefent in ufe, is much fater, lefs liable to be out of order, and will be a material faving to Government in chains and faucers.

Mr. Jefferfon, the late American Minither at the Court of France, has communicated to an eminent Houle in the Cry a difcovery, which, if fanchioned by experience, will be of the utmoft importance. A performer field n, who was a fhip-builder, has folicited a pagent from the United States for a mode of preferving fhip-tomber from being worm eaten. During the thurty years he has been a bridge-builder, he has always foaked fuch timbers as were to be under water in oil, and has found this meth dio preferve them ever fince he was in that employment.

7. William Gray, about 25 years of age, being employed on a leaff-id erected for the purpole of painting the lpire of Great Mariow church, by the breaking of one of the pullies, fell with part of the leaffold upon the battlements upon the rol of the church, from the roof of the church to the gr-und, being in the whole full fourfcore feet perpendicular. His right hand was fornewnat lacerated, but he had no bone broken or diflocated.

8. His Royal Highnefs Prince Edward has left Gibraltar for America; his retinue when he failed was rather domeftic than princely; a French *female*, his own man, and a Swifs valet, composed his whole fuite.

10. The Emprefs of Ruffia, it is credibly reported, has written with her own hand to her Ambaffador, to requeft Mr. Fox to fit to Nollekens for a built in white marble, which, fhe fays, fhe means to place between the ftatues of Demofthenes and Cicero.

New Fashion — The Duke of Hamilton and tone other young m n of tashion have fit the example of wearing the hair clofe cut round.

In the fpace of twelve months, from July 1790 to July 1791, the quantity of porter brewed in London amounted to 49 172,660 gallons.

11. The report of the Commifficieness for hquidating the national debt, lately made to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, for the laft quarter, being the 20th, flates, that there have been purchased in the different funds, 7.568.8751, flock; and that the cafit paid for the Line amounts to the fum of 5.760.8961, 15.5, tod.

12. This being the buth-day of his Royal Highners the Frince of Wales, who entered into the 30th year of his age, there was a grand Gala at Windfor on the occafion, where her Majeffy gave a ball and supper. The company was numerous and brilliant, more than 300 perlous of the fift rank being prefent. The ball commenced as forn as their Majefties were feated, and continued till twelve o'clock; when the Royal Family and the company adjourned to St. George's Hall, to partake of an elegant entertainment. The Royal Family fupped on a throne crected at the upper end of the Hall, and the company at two tables fixty feet long. which were decorated in a most beautiful manner. In the middle of one was a pedettal with a column, round which were entwined roles and branches of flowers. At the top was a flag, and under it was figured a refplendent Glory, encircled with the order of the Garter, and the portrait of the Prince of Wales in the middle, with his Highnefs's creft. and feathers. On the angles of the pedeftal were mufical figures, and the whole was turned round by clock-work. Nothing could have a more brilliant and charming: charming eff &, which was much heightened by the fine illuminations of the room.

The inhabitants of Birmingham, at a public meeting, voted an address of thanks to his Majefty for his paternal care manifelted for their fecurity during the late riors. They also voted thanks and pieces of plate of 100 gaineas value to their Juffices; alfo thanks to the Earls of Aylesford and Plymouth, Sir Robert Lawley, the Hon. Capt. Finch, Mr. Moland, and the feveral other gentlemen who exerted themfelves to fupprefs the riots; thanks and elegant drets fwords to Capt. Polhill, Cornets Hilton and Seymour; with 100l. to the non commillioned officers and privates of the 15th dragoons for their great vigilance.

13. The Parliament, which flands prorogued to Tuefday the 16th of August inst, is further prorogued to Thursday the 3d day of Nevember next.

The Irith Parliament is further prorogued to Tueiday the 6th day of September next.

15. The following letter was received this morning by Mr. Tayler, matter of Lloyd's Coffee House:

Whitehall, 14th August 1791. SIR,

A Letter has this day been written by Lord Grenville to the Governor of the Ruffia Company, to inform him, that from the accounts brought by Mr. Lindfay, who arrived this morning, of the relult of the negociations at Peterfburgh, his Majefty's fervants are of opinion, that there no longer exifts any reafon why the Ruffian merchants fhould not proceed in the ufual courfe of their commerce, without any appreheufion of interruption.

I am, Sir,

Your very obedient fervant, J. B. BURGES.

Whiteball, August 16.

Miniferial Notes have been delivered at St. Peterfburgh by Mr. Whitworth and Mr. Fawkener, and Count Goltze, on the part of his Majefly and of the King of Pruffia, and by Count Ofterman, on the part of the Emprefs of Ruffia, relative to the terms of pacification between Ruffia and the Porte.

In these Notes the Ministers of his Majefty and the King of Prutia agree, on the part of their respective Sovereigns, that their Majefties will propose to the Porte to conclude a peace with Ruffia on the terms of the cession of the district of Oczakow, from the Bog to the Dniester;

her Imperial Majefty engaging not to difturb the free navigation of the latter river. but to favour and protect it (to which condition the Porte is to be equally and reciprocally bound); and her Imperial Majefty bei g alfo to reftore to the Porte. at the conclusion of the peace, all other conquefts whatever. The Minister of her In perial Majefty agrees, on the part of his Sovereign, to make peace on thefe terms ; and the M nift rs of his Majefty and the King of Pruffia agree, on the part of their refpective Severeigns, that, if the Porte should decline to enter into negociation on this balis, their Majefties will leave the termination of the war to the course of those events to which it may lead.

17. This day, a littie before one o'clock. as his Majefty was paffing in his carriage through the Park to St. James's, a gentleman dreffed in black, flanding in the Green Park, close to the rails, within a few yards of Mr. Copley's pavilion, just as the carriage came opposite where he flood, was observed to pull a paper hastily from his pocket, which he fluck on the rails, addreffed to the King, throw off his hat, discharge a pistol in his own bofom, and inftantly fall. Though furrounded with people collected to fee the King pais, the rafh act was fo fuddenly perperated, that no one fuspected his fatal purpose till he had accomplished it. He expired immediately. In his left hand was a letter, addreffed " To the Coroner who shall take an inquest on James Sutherland,"-This unfortunate gentleman was Judge Advocate at Minorca during the Governorship of General Murray, with whom he had a lawfuit, which terminated in his favour. The General, however, got him fulpended and recalled home. This, and the failure of some applications to Government, had greatly deranged his mind. He was very genteelly dreffed, but had only twopence, and fome letters in his pockets; the letters were carried to the Secretary of State's Office. He left a fingular pa-per behind him, expressive of being in found mind, and that the act was deliberate. The body was conveyed to St. Martin's bone-houle.

Thurfday the Coroner's Inqueft fat upon the body of the above unfortunate gentleman, and brought in their verdict Lunacy.

18. The following melancholy accident happened at Wo dford, in Effex, on the night between Monday and Tuefday laft; Mr. Thompson, Surgeon, of $X \ge 0$ that

that place, being alarmed by a noife, occafioned, as was fuppoled, by fome thieves who were attempting to rob his house, role, and having awakened a fervant who had been a long time in the family, and who was much respected for his honefty and fobriety, they both armed themfelves with blunderbuffes, and went out into the garden. Mr. Thompson ftationed the fervant at a particular corner, by which he supposed the thieves must pafs, if they had not already made a retreat, defiring him to remain on the fame fpot till he should take a turn round the garden. The fervant having imprudently left' the place where he was defired to watch, was met by his mafter in another part of the garden, who, taking him for one of the housebreakers, discharged his blunderbuls at him, and lodged the whole contents in his body. The man died almost instantly, four balls having lodged in his lungs.

Whitehall, August 23. On Saturday last one of his Majesty's Meffengers arrived at the office of the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, his Maicity's Principal Secretary for Foreign Affairs, with difpatches from the Right Hon. Sir Robert Murray Keith, Knight of the Bath, his Majefty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Vienna, and Plenipotentiary to the Congreis of Siftovia, containing an account that a Definitive Treaty of Peace was figned on the 4th inftant, between the Emperor and the Ottoman Porte, under the joint mediation of his Majefry. of the King of Pruffia, and of the States-General of the United Provinces; and that a separate convention between his Imperial Majesty and the Ottoman Porte, for fettling the limits between the two empires, was afterwards figned on the fame day.

PROMOTIONS.

HARLES SMALL PYBUS, efq. C M. P. to be one of his Majefty's Commissioners for executing the office of High Admiral of the kingdom of Great Britain.

Right Hon. Lord Hervey to be Minister Plenipotentisry to the Court of Florence. James Allan Park, of Lincoln's inn, efq.

to be Vice-Chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancafter, vice William Swinnerton, elq. dec.

Rev. Dr. George H I', Professor of Divinity in the New College of St. Andrews, to be Principal of thet University; and also to be one of his Majefty's Chaplains in Ordinary in Scotland, vice Dr. James Gillefpie, dec.

Rev. Dr. Robert Arnott to be Second Mafter and Professor of Divinity in the New College of St. Andrew, vice Dr. George Hill, promoted.

Arthur Earl of Donnegal to the dignities of Marquis of Donnegal and Earl of Belfaft.

Charles Earl of Drogheda to the dignity of Marquis of Drogheda-

Thomas Lord Welles to the dignity of Vifcount Northland-

Arthur Lord Harberton to the dignity of Vifcount Harberton-all of the kingdoin of Ireland.

Robert Boyd, efq. to be a Juffice of his Majetty's Court of King's Bench in Ireland, vice Sir Samuel Bradftreet, bart. dec.

Dr. John Douglas, Lord Bilhop of Car-lifle, to be Bilhop of Salifbury, vice Dr. Shute Barrington, trauflated,

Charles Meynell, efq. to be Master or Keeper of his Majesty's Tennis-court, near the Cockpit, in Whitehall, and of his Majefty's Tennis Court and Tennis Plays at Hampton Court, and elfewhere in Great Britain.

The Hon. Joleph Hewitt, Second Serjeant at Law, to be one of his Majefty's Juffices of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, vice William Henn, clq. refigned.

Henry Duquery, efq. to be his Majefty's Second Serjeant at Law; and James Chatterton, efq. to be his Majelty's Third Serjeant at Law in Ireland.

60th (or the Royal American) regiment of foot, Major General Alured Clarke to be Colonel-Commandant of a battalion, vice Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Haldimand, dec.

Col. Craig, of the 16th regiment of foot, to be Adjutant-General of Ireland, vice Major-General Dundas, promoted to the 22d regiment.

William Woodley, elq. to be Captain-General and Governor in Chief of the Leeward Caribbee Iflands, in the room of Sir Thomas Shirley, bart. refigned.

Alexander Hamilton, elq. to be Curfitor of all original Writs iffuing out of his Majefty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland.

The dignity of a Baron of the kingdom of Great Britain to George Earl of Morton, and his heirs male, by the name, flile, and title of Baron Douglas, of Lochleven, Kinrofs.

The Rev. Edward Venables Veinon, D. D. to be Bifhop of Carlifle, vice Dr. Douglas, translated.

Dr. James Cornwallis, Bifhop of Litchfield and Coventry, to the Deanry of Windfor and Welverhampten, and Regiftry of the Knights of the Moft Noble Order of the Garter thereunto annexed, vice Dr. John Douglas.

William Bleamire, efq. barrifler, to be County Clerk of Middlefex, vice Henry Boult Cay, efq.

MARRIAGES.

A^T Edinburgh, William Mure, efq. of Caldwell, to Mits Hunter Blair, daughter of the late Sir James Hunter Blair, bart.

Capt. Collingwood, of his Majcfty's fhip Mermaid, to Mifs Blackett, daughter of John Erafmus Blackett, efq. Mayor of Newcalle-upon-Tyre.

Francis Wynch, efq. fon of the late Governor of that name, to Mifs Lucy Dorothy Perfect, fecond daughter of Dr. William Perfect, of Weft Malling, Kent.

Henry Bond, elq. Captain of the Royal Admiral Ealt-Indiaman, to Mils Mary Young, of St. Heiena.

Sir James Foulis, of Colington, bart, to Mifs Margaret Dallas.

Edward Lanc, efq. of Worting-lodge, Hants, to Mifs Allen, daughter of Capt. Allen, of the Royal Navy.

Mr. N. Heywood, merchant, of Liverpool, to Mils Percival, eldeft daughter of Dr. Percival, o' Manchefter.

William Robert Phillimore, efq. to the Hon. Sarah Henley Ongley, youngeft daughter of the late Lord Ongley.

Liberty Taylor, efq. brother to the Member for Maidstone, to Mifs Allen, of Maidstone.

The Rev. Henry Hutton, to Mils Pepperell, eldeft daughter to Sir William Pepperell, bart. of Harley-ftreet.

At St. Kitt's, William Stephens, efq. of that Ifland, to Mifs Young, daughter of Captain John Young, of the Royal Navy.

The Rev. B. Thirkins, of Rofs, Herefordfaire, to Mifs Weftley, niece to the Countefs of Conyngham.

John Manley, efq. late Captain in the 33d regiment, to Mifs Lifle, of Moyle'scourt, Hants.

The Right Hon. Lord Sherrard, only fon of the Earl of Harborough, to Mifs Eleanor Monckton, youngelt daughter of the Hon. John Monckton.

Sir Nelfon Rycroft, bart. to Mils Read, of Crowood, Wilts.

The Rev. George Turnor, Rector of Panton, Lincolnfhire, to Mils Hanmer, daughter of the late Sir Walden Hanmer, bart.

John Chardin Mulgrave, elq. eldest fon of Sir Philip Mulgrave, bart, to Mils Filmer,

James Bolwell, efq. to be Secretary for Foreign Correspondence to the Royal Academy.

The Rev. Mr. Wetham, late Reftor of Weftbury-upon-Trim, near Briffol, ficond Chaplain to Lord Weftmorland, to be Dean of the Cathedral of Lifmore, Ircland, vice the late Rev. Dcan Ryder.

daughter of the Rev. Edmund Filmer, Rector of Crundale, Kent.

Sir Alexander Munro, one of the Commiffioners of his Majelty's Cuftoms, to Mifs Johnfton, of Tavittock-flreet, Bedfordfouarc.

The Rev, C. W. Fonnereau, to Mifs N ale, daughter of Thomas Neale, of Iplwich, M. D.

Sir George Wombwell, bart. to Lady Ann Bellafyfe, fecond daughter of the Earl of Fauconberg.

Lord William Beauelerk, fecond fon to the Duke of St. Albans, to Mifs Carter Thelwall, ot Redbourn, Lincolnfhire.

The Right Hon. Lord Le Despencer, to Mifs Eliza Eliot, fecond daughter of Samuel Eliot, of the Island of Antigua, efg.

John Macartney, efq. Captain in his Majeity's 32d regiment, to Mifs Matilda Kil et, of the Hot Wells, Briftol.

George Hallell, efq. of Ripon, Yorkshire, to Mifs Hawes, only daughter of John Hawes, efq. of London.

Capt. Peregrine Daniel Fellowes, of Lincoln, to Mifs Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter, of Richmond,

John Delme, efq. of Com's Hall, in the county of Southampton, to Mils Garnier, eldeft daughter of George Garnier, efq. of Wickiam, in the fame county.

The Rev. William Hales, D. D. and late Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, to Mifs Whitty, daughter of the Rev. Archdeacon Whitty.

On the 28th ult. Richard Chandler, efq. of Gloucefter, to Mils Evans, niece of John Caryll Worfley, efq. of Platt, near Manchefter.

The Hon. Richard Chetwyrd, eldeft fon of Lord Vife unt Che wynd, to Mifs Charlotte Cartwright, of Annho. Northampton.

Sitwell Sitwill, elq. fon of Francis Sitwell, elq. of Renilbaw, Derbythire, to Mils Alice Parke, fecond daughter of Thomas Parke, elq. of Highteld, near Liverpool.

Charl s Milner, e q. of Pretton-hall, Kent, to Mils Harriot Dyke, youngeft daughter of Sir John Dixon Dyke, bart.

The Right Hon. Lord Henry Fitzgerald, fecond brother to the Duke of Leinster, to Mils C. Boyle, of Stratford-place.

The

The Rev. Montagu Barton, of Stourton, Somerfet, to Mils Caroline Louia Haver, daughter f William Hayter, fg. of Newton Tones, Wiltibire.

John Kelfall, efq. of the Inner Temple, to Mils Lucret a Moultrie, fee rd caug ter of Jo n Moultr e, efq. o' Nor o -ttre t.

J hn Trevelyan, eig eldelt for of Sir John Tr velvan, bart. o Mi's Maria Wilfon, third daughter of Lieutenant-General Sir

Mifs La ard, eldeit daughter of Dr. Layard, of Greenwich

William Poumer, fq. Member for Herts, to Mi's Jane Havilton, en of the daughters of the late Hon. and Rev. Dr. Hamilton, of Taplow, Bucks, and niece to the late Lord Abercorn.

At Liverpool, J mes Hamer, efq. of Hamer-hall, Lancathire, to Mils Greenwood, daugh er of John Greenwood, elq. of the form rolace.

The Rev. Thomas Afh, of St. George's, Hanover fquare, to Mis E. Wells, daugh-ter of the Rev. Neville Wells, of Farley, Wils.

In Ireland, Edward Cooke, efg. Secretary at War, to Mifs Ifabella Gorges, eldelt daughter of Ham Iton Gorg's, efq.

Thomas Graham, cfq. of Lincoln's inn, to M Is Davenport, of Clapham Common.

James Webb, efq. o Woku gham, Berks, to Mils Ogbourn, of Guildtord, Surry.

MONTHLY OBITUARY for JULY and AUGUST 1791.

JUNE 23.

MRS. CATHERINE GRAHAM MACAULAY See an account of this Lad; in our Magazine for November 1783. Since that time Mrs. Graputl shed " Letters on, Eduham has cation," fee Vol. XIX. page 269, and · Observations on the Reflections of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, Elq. in a Letter to Lord Stanhope." S.o. 1791. Mr. Pennant, in his "Hiftory of London," fays, " I looked to no purpofe for the flatue crefted DIVAE MACAULAE, by her doting admirer, a former Rector, which a fucceffor of his has most protanely pulled down." With more truth, this ingenious, but inaccurate, writer, might have observed, that the flatue was dilplaced long before any fucceffor of Dr. Willon had poffeilion of St. Stephen Walbrook. Some time before his death, the Doctor, having changed his opinion of the Lady's merits, was defirous enough that this mark of his folly fhould be forgotter.

Sir David Murray, batt. at Hampficad.

Roger Hefkith, efq. of Miols, in Lancafhire. He ferved the office of High Sheriff in 1740.

24. Mr. John Bachelor, of Mare-freet, Hackney.

William Coape Sherbrooke, elq, at Arnold, near Nottingham.

Lately, Mr Rowland Wetherall, printer, in Sunderland, and Author of the Perpetual Calculator.

25. Mr. Thomas Banifter, Sittingbourne.

Sir Lionel Lloyd, of Bedford-fquare.

26. Lady Anne Hamilton, relict of Lord Anne Hamilton, youngest fon of James fourth Duke of Hamilton. She was daughter of Charles Powell, efq. of Pen-y-Bank, Carmarthenshire.

Mr. filversmith, St. James's-Jones, fireet.

The Countefs-Dowager of Aberdeen, at her hould i Teviot-r.w, Edinburgh.

27. At Chfion, Gloucett rihire, Mr. James Crofs. banker, at Bath.

Mr. Rando ph, merchant, of Br ftol.

Mr. Stanley Crowder, jun. of Paternofterrow, at Briflol.

Miles Rogers, efq. Collector of the Cuftoms at Canterbury.

28. William Baylis, cíq. High Alderman of Worcefter.

At Paugbourn, Sir Edward Manly Pryce, bart.

Lately, at Birthgrove, near Swansca, Thomas Morgan, elq.

29. At Stubbing, near Chefterfield, Major General Gladwin, who ferved in America in the war of 1755, and was wounded in the action wherein General Braddock fell.

Mr. Richard Hanwell, of Kidlington, near Oxford.

30. At Berwick St. John, Wilts, the Rev. Edward Rolle, B. D. in his 89th year. He had been Rector of that parith near 36 years, Vicar of Moorclinch, in Somerfetthire, and Prebendary of Salifbury. Mr. Rolle was the Author of feveral Poems in the third volume of Dodfley's Collection.

July 1. Mr. Joseph Kirke, nurferyman and feediman, Brompton.

Mr. Samuel Jeffer, attorney at law, at Frome.

Lately, Mils Hamilton, an actrefs belonging to the Sheffield Company.

2. Griffith, Williams, Elq. Agent to the Corps of Marines.

Lately, Captain David Williams, late in the Atrican Trade, and formerly of Skerr, in Glamorganshire.

3. Francis Woodhoufe, efq. barrifter at law, at Aramstone, Herefordshire.

The Rev. William Dore, Diffenting Minifter, at Cirencefter.

Mr. Edward Dixon, printer, in the Old Bailey

4. MIT.

4. Mr. Gallimore, of Chefterfi Id.

The R.v. John Cr Islev, Vicar of Tadcafter, in Yorkshi e, and Matter of the Grammar-School there.

Mr John Bennet, . f Fenchurch-ftreet.

John Kenion, efq. at York. ag-d 91.

Mr. Wll am Frence, attorney at law, Dyer's-buildings, Holborn

Witham Bull, efq. aged 81, a native of South Carolina, many years Lieutenant-Governor and Commander in Chief of the faid Province, which he left with the British troops in 1782.

J mes Duberley, elq. Ensham Hall, Oxtordfhire.

5. Mr. George Bowman, fon of Mr. Bowman, banker, Lombard ftr e.

At Rochen-Chouart, France, M. Alphonfo de Bourb n, a celebrated optician.

Mrs. Role Wright, widow, Waltham-Abbey.

Lately, at B tklev, near N rthallerton, the Rev. Thomas Hooke, Reftor of perkley, and Vicar of Leck. He was fon of Nathaniel Hooke, Efg. Author of the Roman Hiftory, &c.

Lord Downe, eldeft fon of the Earl of Moray.

8. Mr. Nathaniel Burton, at Sheffield, aged 79.

William Comber Kirby, efq. Queen'sfquare, Bloomfbury.

At Hillingdon, in Middlefex, John Lane, efq. ag-d 87.

Mr. Thomas Stackhoufe, George-ftreet, Mane efter fquare.

9. Mr. John Edwards, S nior Clerk in the Chamberlain of London's Officy.

Thomas Boyl y, efq Clerk of the North Road at the General P ft Office.

George Chaworth, efq. of Annelley, in Northamptonflire ; for which county he ferved the office of Sheriff in 1790.

Benjamin Hatley Foote, ebj. Malling-Abbev, Kent.

At Ribon, Yorkfhire, Fraccis Wanl y, D. D. Dean of the Collegiate Church at Ribon, Reftor of Sokefley, and Prebendary of Yirk, Southwell, and Her tord.

Richard Ger, Ela. Orpingion, Kent.

10. Mr. John Flight, ne of the Proprietors of the Wore fler Coina Manufactory.

The Rev. Samuel Johnfon, D. D. Reffor of Freihwater, in the Ille of Wight, and formally Fillow of S. Join's College, Cambridge.

11. Mr. Attlebury, Proprietor of a Steel Manufactory, near Sheffield.

Mr. Wi liam Colinfon, d'ftill r, at Limehoufe.

Mr. James Wicksted, feal-engraver, aged

Lately, Dr. Edward Brudge Blacket, Rector of Stoke Damarel, in Devonthire.

12. Mrs. Hall, widow of the late Rev.

Wefley Hall, and fifter to John Wefley, in her 85th year.

William Ab icrombie, M. D. at York, aged or.

Mr. Whita re, of Longwood-house, near Huddershild, Yorkfhire.

The Rev. H my Penny, Reftor of Shepham and Chritton, Somerfeithure, aged 93.

13. John Graham, efg. of Line In's inn, in confequence of a fuel lought the preceding day at Blackheath with Mr. Julius, a young Gentlem in from the Weft Indies, who was in the office of Mr. Graham, his advertary's brocher.

The quart 1 originated on Sunday, in a mixed com any, on a *rdgious* on neverfy. The fubj ft was *hyborify* and the impropriety of oreaching a d thrin contrast to notorious practice in affairs of *frious* gallantry, which was could rid as apol ing ioo clofely to the circumfunces of one of the parties ; and this produced a violent buille at the time anomalit the company, without producing an amic ble adjuftment.

The fifth ine which Mr. Graham received lodg d a ball in h s gio n, which proved fatal, after the beft allitance being afforced which could be produced. A mortification took place, and he of d the functed ng day about noon at his chambers.

Mr. Jol us, by the advice of Mr. Graham after receiving the wound, immed ately fet off towards Dover, as may be hoppeded for the C num nt.

Both parties had previoufly by d on terms of amity; and the fate or the decrated is much lamented, having b en generally effected as a very unoffinding and rep chable character.

14. Mr. St. John J n.s. of Lincoln's inn. Mr. James Lawren e Blomfi ld of Fenchurch-fir et.

T e Rev. Dr. T omas Blacklock, at Edinburgh (See : age 3).

The Rev. Henry Homer, Reftor of Berd ngbury, in the contry of Warnick, and formerly of Magd len Colleg, Oxf rd. He was father of feventeen children, and author of two pamphlets; one or inclofures, and the other on roads.

15. Mr. Thomas Bond, of Bond-court, Wabrook, merchant.

Lately, the Rev. Mr. Warren, many years Vicar of Plymftock, Devonthire.

19 Mr. Edward Ctof, w tchmaker, B'ewe t's-buildi .gs, Fetter-lane.

La el., a Sibdou Caffle. Sh opfnire, W. W tacre, of Long o d Houfe, near Hu dessfield, n Yorkfnir.

22. William Boulton, cfq who had many years retired from the General Polt Office.

Ham Iton Wade efq. formerly a Major in the arm .

Lately, the Rev. Thomas S arp, Minister of the Gospel at Corftorpine, in Scotland.

23. At Maidstone, in his 67th year, John

John Brenchley, elq. one of the Jurais and Senior Juffices of the Corporation.

The Rev. Charles William Batt, A. M. and Student of Chrift Church, Oxford.

24. Mr. William Blenkinfop, jun. upholder and undertaker, at Chatham.

25. In Rutland-square, Dublin, in his 70th year, the Rev. Dean Handcock.

In Dublin, on a journes for the recovery of his healtn, Mr. James Davidson, Teacher of the Grammar School at Dahmeny, Scotland.

26. Thomas Hawes, efq, at Hayes, in Middlefex.

27. Edward Morant, efq. Park-bane.

Mr. John Matthews, Stepney-Caufeway. 28. At Antrim Houfe, Dublin, Randall

M'Donnel, Marquis of Antrim, Governor of the County of Antrim, and K. B.

Peter Burrel, efq. many years Chief Cafhier to the South Sea Company.

The Rev. Robert Giblon, Rector of St. Magnus London-bridge.

At Shawle, near Carlow, Queen's County, Ireland, Robert Hartpole, efq. brother inlaw to the Earl of Aleborough.

Dr. Bofwell, Rector of Linton, near Rofs.

Lately, on his paffage from Grenada, John Callles, elq. Ilate of Baker-Areei, Portman-fquare.

29. At Thurles, in Ireland, in his 49th year, Dr. James Butler, utular Archbilhop of Cafnel.

Mifs Tryon, only daughter of General Tryon.

Lately, at Corl c, Francis Carlton, elq. Alderman, and father of Lord Chief Juffice Carlton.

30. Sir William Fitzherbert, Bart. of Tiffington hall, in the County of Derby.

At Norwich, Mr. Chriftmas Chadley.

Lately, John Crode, eiq. formerly a barrifter at law.

31. At Strewfbury, Humphrey Sandford, efq. of the Ifle near that Town.

Mr. James Wickham, attorney at law, at Frome.

Lately, Mr. Storer, builder, and one of the Ald rinen of Litchfield.

AUGUST 1. Mr. Andrews, Matter of the Crown Punch Houle in Stationers-court.

Mr. Robert Aflett, late Secretary to the Lead Company.

Mr. John Cazeneuve, wine and brandy merchant, at Chatham.

2. Mr. George Shaw, Serjeant-Farrier to the King, aged 82.

At Lechlade, Glouceftershire, Mr. Myers, furgeon.

Mr. Thomas Weffon, Clay-hill, near Enfield.

At Valenciennes, John Byren, elq. eldeft fon of the late Admiral Byron.

3. At Huntingdon, Mr. John Vowell, jun. flation.r., in Leadennia'l-freet. His death was on affoned by being over arned in the York mail-coschMr. John A. Bland, of St. James's-fircet, fword-cutler to his Majefty.

4. At Woodford-bridge, Jacob Rigail, elq. of Bath.

Sir John Good, one of the poor Knights of Windfor.

Mis. Weston, wife of John Webbe Welton, e'q. of Sution Place.

In Scotland, the Rev. Mervyn Archdall, M. A. Author of the Monallicon Hibernicum, and Editor of the late edition of Lodge's Peerage.

Lately, at Maidftone, Mr. Daniel Stuart, hop-merchant.

7. Robert Waddel, efq. of Crawhill, near Linlithgow, in Scotland.

J. Jennings, efq. hufband of the Dowager Ladv Dudley and Ward.

William Preflon, efq. of Moreby, Juffice of Place for the East Riding of Yorkfaire, and Treafurer of the Lunasic Afylum at York.

Lotely, Savry Morritt, cfq. at Rokeby, in Yorkfhire.

8. At St. Thomas's-square, Hackney, Mrs. Mary Chitty.

G orge Wright, efq. of Barnes.

9. At Downend, in the 54th year of his age, the Rev. Caleb Evons, D. D. many years Prefident of the Bapt.ft A ademy, and Paffor of the Congregation of Protestant Differences at Briadnead, Briffol.

Mr. Robert Brown, of Dociors-commons, many years Clerk of the Bricklayers Company.

10. Mr. Thomas Douglas, of Alderfgatefiret, flatimer.

James Suart Tulk, efq. of Leicefterfquare.

At Dean's-court, Whaborne, Sir William Thomas Hanham, batt.

Mrs. Thurlow, widow of the late Bifhop of Durham.

11. Mr. Warburt n, linen-draper, in the Borough.

Mr. Lare grocer, Bull-ftreet, Birminghani.

12. Mr. Thomas Afhwin, of Paradiferow, Birmingham, from a wound he rece ved from the riot rs.

13. John Exley, efq. of Lincoln's-inn-fields.

Mr. Paul Afhmore, tanner, at Winchcomb.

The Rev. J hn Skelton, late of Brigg, Lincolofhire, Vicar of Goxhill and Thornton cam Curtis, and Curate of Stockion.

Mrs. Smith, wife of Mr. Smith, private Secretary to Mr. Pi t.

14. Mis. Herne, of Iflington, aged 82.

Samuel Dath, elq. of Shepherd's-hilla, Suflex.

15. Benjamin Boddington, erq. at Enfield. James Leake, etq of Dediam, Effex, formerly one of the Patentees of Covent Garden Theatre.

Mr. Jacob Yates, at Tooting.

1000